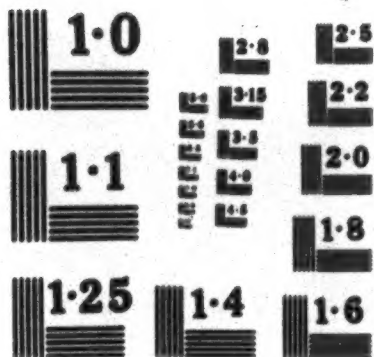


B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

110

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 110**

**Fourth State Militia, Cavalry, Co - H1**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

716  
+ Goans Richard I  
Co I, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7449831	"
2	7449921	"
3	7450025	"
4	7450097	"
5	7450186	"
6	7450284	"
7	7450374	"
8	7450451	"
9	7450530	"
10	7450599	"
11	7450674	"
12	7450751	"
13	7450828	"
14	7450905	"
15	7450978	"
16	7451048	"
17	7451117	"
18	7451185	"
19	7434645	"
20	7451281	"
21	1399-B-7888	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 1399-18-88  
General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

G 4 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Richard J. Gorns

Co. I, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1399 B. 1888.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 5, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Warrent

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard T. Goane

Sgt, Col, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb'y 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb'y 29, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....33 65  
.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse \$100.

Pay due for use and  
risk of horse & equipments  
from Feb'y 29. 64. to Aug'y 4. 65.

Book mark:



G. | U.S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard P. Yeans  
Sgt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Station Sedalia Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out

Jan 31/63 by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service

Book mark:

G.S. Brandon

*G* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Richard T. Jones*  
*Sgt.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan, 16*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Jeff City, Mo.* \*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
horse equipments from  
Feb, 27, 64, to Aug. 4, 64.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard T. Joans*

*Sgt*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan, 16*, 1862 \*

Where *Jeff City, Mo.* \*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Lexington*

*Kept since Oct, 20, 61,*

*Pay due for use*

*and milk of horse and*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



MAR. 19

7451117

1891

horse equipment from  
Feb. 29 to Aug. 11, 1891

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard Y. Gains*

*Sgt*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*\*

Where *Jeff. City, Mo.*\*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for me & ride of horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 62 to Aug 4 62,*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard T. Gause

Sgt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to June 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862\*

Where Jeff City Mo\*

Period Half years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
hire of horse and horse  
equipments from  
Sept 30 to June 30, 64

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rose

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard T Gouin

Sgt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Aprl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Jefferson City Mo.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and

risk of horse and horse

equipments from

Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rose

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard T. Evans*

*Duty Sgl* Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186 *2*.

Where *Jeff City Mo*.

Period *2 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

*and*  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Paid due for horse and  
rest of horse & equipments  
from Aug 31/63 to Feb 29, 64.  
Sick at Jeff City Mo since Feb 2, 64.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Rose*

*4*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard T. Goans*

*1st* Sgt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 186*2*\*

Where *Jeff City Mo.*\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

*and*  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid due for horse &*

*rent of horse to Dec 31/63*

*& equip from Aug 31/63.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rose*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard T. Goines

Sgt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep and Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1863

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period 1 1/2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rose

*L*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard I. Sears*

*1st*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period ..... years. \* *During the war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for risk & use  
of horse & eqpts.  
from Sept. 30. 63 to June 30. 63*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

*W. Stewart*



*S*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard I. Horns*

*1st*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *.....* years.\* *During war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *.....* 100 for *.....*

Due Gov't, \$ *.....* 100 for *.....*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *.....* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & eqpts from June 30 to Aug 31. 1863*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *.....*

*W. Stewart*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard W. Goins

1 Corp., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & eqpts from  
Feb 28.63 to April 30.63

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Stewart

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525

Richard J. Loans  
Corp, Co. 4 Reg't Missouri, S. M. Car

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1883.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

**Book mark:**.....

(186)

J. H. Sewall

**Opinion**

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard T. Hoans

Capt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jun 16, 1862.\*

Where Jeff City, Mo. \*

Period ..... years.\* During war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and  
risk of horse & equipments from Jan  
20 62 to Feb 28 1863

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Fletcher

*C*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard T. Coans*

*Col*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.\*

Where *Jeff City Mo*.

Period ..... years.\* *During War*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse +*

*equip of horse + equip*

*from June 30 1862 to*

*Dec 31 1862.*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*W. Stearns*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard T. Goans*

*Co. I*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.\*

Where *Jeff City Mo.*\*

Period *During the War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay Due for horse and Equip. of horse and equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 3*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stearns*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard T. Coens

Co. C, Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 12 years\* During the War

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Richard T. Coens*

*Co.*, Co. C, Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *10* years.\* *During the War*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. I. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....



*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard T. Sears*

*Co.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Jeff. City*.\*

Period *years*\* *war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*

*harness & equipments*

*from Jan 16, 1862.*

*\$3.00*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*R. T. Sears*

4 S.M.Cav.

Mo.

*Richard T. Goens*

*Dr.*, Capt, Rice's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City Mo. Jan 16, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Jan 16, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862.*

Where *Jefferson City Mo.*

Period *During the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *23<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *See 1399 B-1888*

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

*J. Stearns*

<sup>717</sup>  
Goans, Robert

Co *D*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7449928	"
2	7450032	"
3	7450122	"
4	7450209	"
5	7450311	"
6	7450405	"
7	7450478	"
8	7450557	"
9	7450628	"
10	7450701	"
11	7450779	"
12	7450856	"
13	7450970	"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Goins

Pat, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1864.

Where Jefferson City Mo.

Period 1 year.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in Jef-

erson City Hospital

Mch 21st, 1864.

(Mailed in Feb. 22, 62 a letter

from Jeff City Mo for war  
not on Co m. O.R.  
see enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rose

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Goans

Put, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period 1 year.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: D/29 Damage to arms.

Sick in Hospital at  
Jeff City Mo since  
Feb 2/64

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rose

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert Hoans*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22, 1862.\**

Where *Jeff City Mo.\**

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse*

*\$100 Damage to arms*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rose*

Q

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Goans

Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period 1 1/2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rose

*E*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert Gains*<sup>x</sup>

*Pt*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.\*

Where *Jff City Mo*.

Period ..... years. \* *During the war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*50.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse  
& rights from June 30. 63  
to Aug 31. 63*

X In Col Name Paid name of person  
*Robert Gains*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(112c)

*M. Stewart*  
Agent



09

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Gano

St

, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period years. During the war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 50 00 100

Remarks: Pay due for risk & use of horse & eqts from apl 30, 1863 to June 30, 1863

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert + Spins*

*Pl*

, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where.....\*

Period..... years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$.....*50*<sup>00</sup>100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & 6 gpts per  
Mo. 28.6.34 to April. 30.63*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Stewart*

*L* | *4 A. M. Cav* | **Mo.**

*Robert Goans*  
*Pt., Co I, 4 Reg't Missouri A. M. Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Stewart*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Goans

Pt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31. 62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.\*

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period ..... years. \*During war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 80<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for horse and  
risk of horse & Equipments from  
June 30. 1862 to Feb 28. 1863

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

*C*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert Goans*

*Co.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *During war* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & rider of horse & equipment from June 30 1862 to Dec 31 1862*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Kearse*

E | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Grant

....., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Jeff. City Mo.

Period ..... years. During the War

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay Due for horse  
and Risk of Horse and Equip-  
ments from Aug 31 to Oct 31

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J. Stearns

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Evans  
Chil., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for File 28 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When File 29, 1862.\*

Where Jeff. City \*

Period 10 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert Leach*

*Private*, Co. C, Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1862.\*

Where *Jeff. City Mo.*

Period *During the War* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

*J. A. Stearns*



Gains, Robert  
Pr. Co. I, 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"J" "R90  
 Friend & statement  
 Robert <sup>Ganis</sup> ~~Ganis~~  
 Co. I. 4th Regt. M. I. Vols.  
 Died Mar. 21 1864

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *July 13, 1864.*

This is accepted as referring to  
*Robert Ganis*  
 Co. I., of Regiment M. I. Vols.  
 Vols., who *died March 21*  
 1864, at *Jefferson City, Mo.*  
*Amos P. Beach*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
 (117)

*Suppl*

*May 14 1864*

*Compare with Inventory, vol 2d*

*Auditor.*

RECEIVED  
 JUL 13 1864  
 1864

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Robert Green a Private  
of Captain Company (D.) of the Fourth Regiment of  
Indiana Volunteers, of the State of M. S. M., born in Anderson Co., State  
of Indiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Light complexion, Gray eyes  
Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enlisted as Jefferson R. Ly-  
tle Jefferson, and mustered in service by Capt. Daniel Price  
at Jefferson City, Mo. on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January  
1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his  
Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of \*

(\*These particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

that Robert Green did in Hospital at Jefferson  
City, Mo. March 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

The said Robert Green was last paid by Paymaster  
Franklin to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1863,

and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his (having been  
mustered during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever  
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to \$1.00, two dollars.  
He has received Clothing from the State of \_\_\_\_\_, not paid for,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ two dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of February 1863,  
to the time of Discharge his Regt.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above Damage to Arms & 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 186

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Seller, \_\_\_\_\_ two dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at Jefferson, Mo. this 24<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864

Thomas S. Whistler Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Commanding Company

Notes.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his  
company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the receipt or other officer commanding the company, will certify to  
the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on them certifies the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to  
the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his  
voucher the duplicate certificates.

Notes.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

718  
Goans, Richard T  
Co el, **4** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Goans	4	Richard T
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book No. 1399-13-88

See also

719.  
Goens Robert

Co I, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	In	3	Robert
3	Goans	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

not Mark.

also

720  
Goff, Joseph  
Co G, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pvt.

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

17446256

2

17446342

3

17446432

4

17446519

5

17434412

6

17446635

7

17447828

8

17447828

9

17447828

10

17447828

11

17447828

12

17447828

13

17447828

14

17447828

15

17447828

16

17447828

17

17447828

18

17447828

19

17447828

20

17447828

21

17447828

22

17447828

23

17447828

24

17447828

25

17447828

26

Book Mark:

General Notation---483 A. 1873.

See also

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Engel

Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Apr, 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to New York, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died Oct 15 - 1865 near

Springfield Mo of disease

diarrhoea clothing

settled on final paper

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Dyer*  
*Plt.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went mounted*  
*died 6" Oct 6 13 miles*  
*from Springfield*  
*on the old road*

Book mark:.....

*J. Dyer*  
Clerk



L. | 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

Joseph Goff  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Kansas City Mo. since  
June 7/62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. S. Brandon

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John T. Goff*  
Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*Kansas City since*  
*June 1st*

Book mark:

*J* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Joseph Hoff*  
Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Kansas City*  
*sick since June 7 to*

Book mark:

*J. Hoff*  
Coyd.

*J* 4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Jeff*

*Det*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 14 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Jefferson*

*J* | 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Joseph D. Jeff*  
*For*, Capt. McCoun's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *8* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sioux Falls Mo, April 16, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*April 16, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 30*, 186*2*.

Where *Sioux Falls*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation---483 A. 1873.

Giff. Joseph  
P. Co. 2, 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Regt.

Red Cards	Enclosures.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Den. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

reg "G" R18

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Joseph Goff  
Priv. of Company G  
4th Regiment of Cal. M. S. V.  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

Inventory of effects made 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor,  
Sept. 28<sup>th</sup> 1866 with information,  
that no final statement could  
be procured in the case.  
J. W.

COPIED BY  
10118.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Coff  
 Rank: Priv. Company: B Regiment: 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo. S. M.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. James M. Donnell  
Bandy Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Inf.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

12 miles N. E. of Springfield  
on the Holla Road.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects signed by  
Capt. James M. Donnell Bandy Co

REMARKS.

This soldier had no effects

A. O. Whitney

Clerk.



721

Goins Richard A

Co I, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		
61		
62		
63		
64		
65		
66		
67		
68		
69		
70		
71		
72		
73		
74		
75		
76		
77		
78		
79		
80		
81		
82		
83		
84		
85		
86		
87		
88		
89		
90		
91		
92		
93		
94		
95		
96		
97		
98		
99		
100		

Arch. 1399-13-88

722  
Goins, Robert

Cool, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	In Goins	28 Robert
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

723

Golden Wm

Co E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

In Golding William

Book No. Na-99-1864

See also

724

Golding Mathew

Co E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	In	Golding Mathew
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book No: Bbr - 10 - 1867

725

*Golding, Mathew*  
 Co E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7442710	"
2	7442795	"
3	7442885	"
4	7442971	"
5	7443057	"
6	7443129	"
7	7443207	"
8	7443280	"
9	7443350	"
10	7443426	"
11	7443496	"
12	7443571	"
13	7443647	"
14	7443730	"
15	7443814	"
16	7443893	"
17	7444007	"
18	7444039	"
19	7444115	"
20	7444199	"
21	7444267	"
22	744-10-1867	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

See also

744-10-1867

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

G. H. S. M. Cany. Mo.

Matthew Golden.

, Co. E, H. Reg't Mo. S. M. Cany.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Bk. 10. 1867.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 13, 1869.

"Horse and Equipments Captured  
while engaged in action with  
Guerrillas near Roachport Mo  
Aug 28. 1864."

A. M. Muzzy.

Es. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Matthew Golding,  
1st, Co. D., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrending Mo., Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 4, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar. 25, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 92.47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of

horse & equipments from

June 25/64 to Jan. 1/65

Value of horse \$100.00

" " " " " " 2.44

Cook's mark: 136 10. / 67 over

MAR. 19

7444267

1891

Horse equipments cap-  
tured while engaged  
in action with Guer-  
illas near Roachport  
Mo. August 28/64.



*C.*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Matthew Golding,*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

*horse & equipments*

*June 20/64 to Jan. 14/65.*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

*C.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Matthew Golding*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipt. March 1. to Dec. 16/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Matthew Golding*

*Priv*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
& Equip'ts. March 1.  
to Oct, 31/64.*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

G | 4 Ill Can | Mo.

Matthew Golding

Prs, Co E, 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action  
at engagement with  
enemy Aug 28, 64  
Furnished horse from  
Nov 1 to Aug 31

Book mark:

Manning

*G*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Matthew Golding*

*Cor*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Has furnished  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1 to June  
30*

Book mark: .....

*Hamilton*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Golding  
Pr, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished  
horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1 to Apr  
20

Book mark:

Matthew Golding

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Goldring  
Pt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished  
horse and equipments  
from Nov. 1, 63 to  
July 29, 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Manning Copyright

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Heathens Golding

Put, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished  
Horse & Equipments  
from Nov 1 to Dec  
31

Book mark:

O. Manning



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew Golding.

Pri., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, Oct., 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$102. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished Horse & Equipments  
from Sept 1 to Oct 31.

Book mark:

Hansley

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew Golding.

Prin, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not furnished Horse & Equipments  
from July 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>

Book mark:

(100)

Dec 10 1863

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew Golding.

Pr., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

He furnished horse & equipments from May 1st to June 15th.

Book mark:

H. C. C.

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew Golding.

Prin., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for risk of  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
from May/63 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

Harvey

G 48. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mathew Golding.

Pri., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mathew Golding

Prin., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished horse & horse  
Equipments (181) one hundred  
& eighty-one days, serviceable

Book mark:

(100)

Hanley Apple

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Matthew Solina*  
Sgt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *has furnished horse & horse equipments from date of last muster*

Book mark: *11*

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew Golding

1st, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Saddle



9 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mathew Golding  
Plt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With horse & horse  
Equipments from date of  
Enlistment

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ballade

4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Golden

Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Golden *Golden*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nathan Golding*  
*Plato*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 5 to 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Callahan*  
Copyright

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mathew Golden

Plt., Capt. Parke's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., April 5, 1862

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When near 11, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period for 1 year years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks During the Co. having been  
ordered into active duty they are  
unable to have their horses  
appraised

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Callade

726  
Golding, William  
Co E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

17442709	"
17442794	"
17442884	"
17442970	"
17443056	"
17443130	"
17443206	"
17443255	"
17443325	"
17443401	"
17443471	"
17443543	"
17443614	"
17443697	"
17443781	"
17443859	"
17443999	"
17444323	"
1744-99-1864	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark: 1744-99-1864  
General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

G | 4<sup>th</sup> S.M. Cav. | Mo

William Golden

, Co. E, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: De-99-1864.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**Washington, Nov. 24, 1888.**

Discharged August 23, 1864.  
to date August 16, 1864, and paid  
to include August 15, 1864, per  
S.O. #19 Hd. Qrs State of Mo.

M. Allen

*G.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Golding*

*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Warensburg Mo., Apr. 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Disch'd. Aug. 16/64.*  
*by order.*

Cook's \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*  
Coppick

G | H S. M. Co. | 1110

William Goldring  
Sergeant, Co. E., 4th Reg't U.S. Col. Troop.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by special  
order 117 H. S. M. Co. at  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug.  
16, 64. Furnished horse from  
March 1 to July 7

Book mark:

Wm. J. [Signature]



*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Golding*

*4 Sgt*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 10 June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *To be discharged upon*

*Wm. Golding*

MAR. 19

7443859

★ 1831 ★

At receipt  
receipt of order where  
he may be serving  
vide fr 11 20 283 War  
Sept Aug 27. 64, Aug  
31. 64

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Golding*

*6<sup>th</sup> Lt*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has furnished  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1 to Apr 30*

Book mark: .....

*Hammer*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Golding*

*6<sup>th</sup> Reg't*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> to July 27*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has furnished*  
*horses and equipments*  
*from Nov 1. 63 to*  
*July 27, 1864*

Book mark: .....

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Golding*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 to Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& Equipments from  
Nov 1 to Dec 31*

Book mark: .....

(100)

*Wm. Golding*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Golding.

63rd Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished horse & equipments  
from Sept. 1 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

Hammer

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Golding

Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished Horse & Equipment  
from July 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>

Book mark:

Hessley

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Golding.

Sgt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished horse & equipments  
from May 1 to June 30.

Book mark:

(1863)

Hensley

Approved



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Golding.

Sgt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay fine for risk of  
horse & horse equipments  
from March 1/63 to April 30/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hensley

G 4<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Golding  
6 Supt, Co E., 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present. ✓

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Golding

3rd, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 110.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished Horse & Horse  
Equipments (181) one hundred  
& eighty one days, serviceable

Book mark:

Hessing

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William T. Holding*  
*Plt*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has furnished horse*  
*& horse equipments from*  
*date of last muster*

Book mark: .....

*Ballade*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Holding*  
Sub. Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *With Horse &  
Horse Equipments*

Book mark: .....

*Callahan*  
Cavalry

9 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Golding  
1st, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: With horse + horse  
Equipments from date of  
enlistment. On detached  
service since Aug. 9. 1862.

Book mark: .....

(100) Walling Comd.

9 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Golden

1st Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Salade

*Co.*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Goeling*

*Plt*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 5 to 30*, 188 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*W. Goeling*



4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Golden

1st, Capt. Parke's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo., Apr 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 11, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period for one years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks During the containing been  
ordered into active duty they are  
unable to have their horse  
appraised

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation—488 A. 1873.

Book mark Apr 9 or 29. 59. See Do. 99. 1564

Wm Golden

Golding William

Co. E

4

Reg. Mo & M. Can

✓

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William Golding  
Sgt. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav



M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 119

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St Louis, Mo. August 11<sup>th</sup> 1864



I, Sergeant William Goulding in  
Company "E" Fourth Regiment Cavalry M. S. M.,  
is for upon the recommendation of his Colonel \_\_\_\_\_  
hereby discharged from service, to take effect from this date \_\_\_\_\_

By order of Major General W. S. Prentiss  
Commander in Chief

To Adjutant General

John A. [Signature]  
Adjutant General.

Wm Golding  
4 Cav M S M

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 283.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, August 27th, 1864.

(Excerpt.)

11. Sergeant William Golding, Company "E," 4th Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, now with that regiment, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Major Smith*

119  
Gray  
Ally

William Golding  
Sgt. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Co.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St Louis, Mo. August 16 1864

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

Vol 19

I, Sergeant William Golding in  
Company E Fourth Regiment Cavalry M. S. M.,  
is for upon the recommendation of his Colonel \_\_\_\_\_  
hasby discharged from service, to take effect from this date \_\_\_\_\_

Major General W. S. Rosecrans  
By order of the ~~Commander in Chief~~

To Col. O. D. Greene

Asst. Adjt. Genl.  
Capt of the mo

John H. May  
Adjutant General



727

Goldston, Charles E.

Co. *d*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Test Mark:

See also

728-  
Goldston Charles E  
Co I, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7449836	
2	7449926	
3	7450030	
4	7450167	
5	7450259	
6	7450312	
7	7450508	
8	7451377	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Bank Note.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

*G* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Charles E. Goldston*

*Priv't*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died* (5)

*in St. Louis, Mo. Hospital  
of Great Port Feb. 11, 1865,*

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. E. Goldstone*

*Pt*

, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1863.\*

Where.....\*

Period..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Died in Smallpox*  
*Noapl. Feb 14/1863*  
*his death reported to his*  
*Co March 14/63*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. Stewart*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles E. Goldston*

*Pt*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31. 62 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.\*

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period ..... years.\* *During war*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *No horse sick in St. Louis with small pox*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Stewart*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles E. Goldman*

*Pri*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.\*

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *During war* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner at the Lexington battle now at Lepton barracks St Louis Mo*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. Stearns*

*C*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles C. Talbot*

*Chi*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *During the War* years.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *ordered to St. Louis  
as paroled prisoner of  
the Lexington Battle to  
be mustered out of the serv.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. Stearns*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles E. Goldston*

*Co.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Jeff. City*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sky due for*  
*horses & equipments*  
*from Jan 16<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*35.00*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Stearns*



4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles E Goldstein  
Tri, Co. C, Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16 1862.\*

Where Jeff City Mo.\*

Period years During the War

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Goldstein

4 S.M.Cav.

Mo.

*G*  
*Charles E Goldstein*

*Re*, Capt, Rice's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City Mo. Jan. 16, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 16, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 16, 1862.*

Where

*Jefferson City Mo.*

Period

*years. During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$

*35<sup>00</sup>*  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*8<sup>50</sup>*  
100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

• 25- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

**General Notation—483 A. 1873.**

Book mark:

*J. A. Stearns*

Goldston, Chas. E.  
P. Co. I, 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
3

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~NO. 45~~

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR						INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)										
NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<del>Waldston Charles E</del>					<del>P</del>	<del>B/B</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>180</del>
<del>Waldston Charles E</del>	<del>P</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Ira S Mc</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>S</del>	<del>H B Roll</del>	<del>67</del>			
						<del>Mrs Ross</del>	<del>319</del>	<del>x</del>	<del>205</del>	
Died at Lexington Me. Sept 25, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_____.										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186_____, of _____ at _____ Me. Sept 25 '61										
Where he died _____, 186_____; reported at Camp Parole, _____, 186_____.										
Buried at Lexington Me. Sept 22, _____, 186_____. "Died"										
M.R. Prout Oct 24/62 Ia Jan 29/63										
Copy ask on roll x										
Copied by _____										

(Record continued.)

*No further record.*

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted " \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Enrolled as Charles E. Goldstone Pvt. Co. I - 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Camp  
" as Charles E. Goldstone  
No similar name known in Co. I 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Camp.  
(time claimed) 1 1/2 yrs.

See case 328356 at Roll Room (Mr. Douglas) Jan'y 1877

Adjutant General's Office.

January 11<sup>th</sup>, 1877

This is accepted as referring to

*Dr. Goldstone* Ark.

Co. I, 4<sup>th</sup> Regt, 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Camp  
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Final Statement  
of  
Private Chas. E. Golston,  
Late of Co. "D".  
4th Missouri Cavalry  
Died Febry. 14th 1863.

Not found on rolls of Co.  
4th Mo. Cav. 2-11-68  
Not found on rolls of Co. D.  
4th Mo. Inf. - B

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Mar. 19 1864

Discharge with Inventory and 2d  
Auditor. Descriptive list  
sent also

**CERTIFICATE**  
**TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO**  
**ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.**

I Certify, on honor, that Charles E. Johnston Private  
of Captain W. S. Company ( A ) of the 1st Cavalry Regiment of  
Mo. Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Jeff. City State  
of Mo., aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; dark complexion, black eyes,  
black hair, and by occupation a Printer was enrolled or enlisted at Jeff. City  
and mustered in service by Capt. R. L.  
at Jeff. City on the 10th day of January 1862,  
to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company  
in the field, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of \*

Wound by shrapnel, February 14th 1862, at W. S.  
Small Pox Genl Hospital St. Louis, Mo.

The said Private Charles E. Johnston was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. A. Scott to include the 31st day of October 1862,  
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse (having been  
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever  
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 100 dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of \_\_\_\_\_, not paid for,  
amounting to 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862,  
to the time of discharge. his death.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above \_\_\_\_\_

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 1862.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Butler, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at St. Louis, Mo. this 5th day of April, 1863.

O. J. Smith  
Adj. Genl. Company W. S. A. in Charge Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may  
at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate  
certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "settled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The  
discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

R55.

Chas. C. Goldston  
P. O. J. H. M. J. M. Gar  
— Dec. 14/63 —

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
BELL



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 13, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Leas B. Gooden was enrolled on the 16  
day of Jan'y, 1862, at Jefferson City Mo.,  
in Company I, of 1st Regiment of Mo. S. M. Gar.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 16  
day of Jan'y, 1862, at Jefferson City Mo.,  
in Company I, of 1st Regiment of Mo. S. M. Gar.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Master Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
months of March & April, 1862, he is reported  
"Disin Small Pot. Hosp. July, 1862"  
a Private

Ans. Freely

Ans. adj. Genl.

(10)

Ans.

729  
Goldstone Chas. E

Co. I, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

See Goldstone Charles E

Mark:

also

730  
Good, John

Co D, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7440830	"
7440931	"
7441032	"
7441132	"
7441225	"
7441314	"
7441404	"
7441489	"
7441571	"
7441656	"
7441731	"
7441810	"
7441921	"
7442010	"
7442099	"
7442167	"
7442274	"
7442361	"
7442446	"
7442531	"
7442609	"
Imp-179-69	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark: Imp-179-69  
General Notation-483 A. 1873.

See also

G | 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.  
John Good

, Co. D, 4 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: Imp - 179 - 1869

War Department

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 25, 1869.

Horse lost Nov. 1, 1862  
while on the march  
from Fayetteville,  
Ark. to Springfield,  
Mo. Having been  
abandoned by order of  
the Commanding Officer  
in consequence of the  
Government failing  
to supply sufficient  
forage.

Evermore

G | 4 S. M. Car | Mo.

John Good

Pvt., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Charlestown Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 22, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$125.

Furnished horse &

horse & apt. from June

31/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark: A. H. C. Nov. 27/69.

(over)

J. R. Nice

MAR. 19.

7442609

• 1861 •

House lost Nov. 1/62 while  
on the march from Fayetteville, Ark., to Springfield  
Mo., having been abandoned  
by order of the Comdg. Officer in  
consequence of the Government  
failing to supply sufficient  
forage.

vide Camp 179 = 1869 =  
Q. B. R.

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Good

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
horse Equip from Jan  
21/64 to Dec. 31/64.

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

*G*

*4* S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Scott*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125-100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &  
horse equipage from June  
30/64 to Dec. 31/64.*

Book mark:

*J. R. Price*



*E*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Good*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equip from June 9/64 to Oct 3/64.*

*Absent on detached service as nurse at Hospital Kansas City since Oct 29/64*

Book mark: .....

*J. Q. Wise.*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Good

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from June 30 64 to  
Aug 31 1864

Book mark:

Samuel

*G*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Gourd*

*P. 1*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May* *on* *June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>50</sup>100 for *horse*

*Equipments*

Valuation of horse, \$.....125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and horse equipments*  
*from Feb 22 64 to*  
*June 30 64*

Book mark: .....

*Larimer*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Good

Prvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay is due*

*soldier for the use*  
*of horse and horse*  
*equipments from Feb.*  
*29 1864 to April 30 1864*

Book mark:

*Sanimer*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Good*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments from Oct 21 1863 to Feb 22 1864*

*On D.O. as escort with train since Feb 28 64*

*Due U.S. for transportation 9.20 per G.*

Book mark:

*Lanner*

4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Linder

Private, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equipments  
since last paid

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Good

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Oct. 31 1863 to  
Dec 31 1863

Due 110 for  
transportation 220 00

Book mark:

5571000

of Lamin

*4*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Wood*

*Pres.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse & equip*  
*ment*

Book mark: .....

*John Wood*



4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Wood

Private, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished with equipments  
from May 1st to June 30/62

Book mark:

J. B. Jones  
Clerk

| **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Wood  
Private, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks Furnished horse & equipments  
since last muster.

Book mark:       

J. B. Jones

Co. | 11th Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Reed  
Co. D, 11th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Valid April 12, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cavalry is guarding  
Bridge at R.R.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200) J. B. Jones Agent

Es | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Wood  
Prior, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Dismissed horse & equipments.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Capt.

19

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Good  
Pvt

Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse  
& equipments

Book mark: Horse lost Nov 16 2  
over

W. W. Sayre

MAR 19

7441314

1891

while on the march from  
Fayetteville, Ark to Spring-  
field, Mo. having been  
abandoned by order of  
the Comdg Officer in conse-  
quence of the Gov't. failing  
to supply sufficient for-  
age etc Camp 179. 1869

49

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Good  
Pvt

Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(204)

W. W. Sayre

Capt

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Good  
Pvt

Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished horse  
& equipments since  
May the 30th.

Book mark:

(100)

W. Sayre

Copyright



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Good  
Pr

Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted & Equipt  
Mounted twice  
May the 30th

Book mark:

W. Wayne

15

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Good

Priv

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Apr 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

W W Sayre

Capt

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Good

Pvt., Capt. Pritchard's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Apr 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 25, 1862

Where St. Joseph

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

General Notation—403 A. 1072

W. M. Payne  
Capt.

731  
Goodwin, Elias

Co A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17	+	3	5	5	3	3	■
7	+	3	5	6	1	7	■
4	+	3	5	7	1	1	■
7	+	3	5	8	2	5	■
7	+	3	5	8	9	7	■
7	+	3	5	9	7	4	■
7	+	3	6	0	5	1	■
7	+	3	6	1	3	4	■
7	+	3	6	2	1	5	■
10	+	3	6	3	0	1	■
11	+	3	6	3	4	2	■
12	+	3	6	4	8	3	■
15	+	3	6	5	7	1	■
16	+	3	6	6	6	1	■
17	+	3	6	7	4	7	■
17	+	3	6	8	2	0	■
17	+	3	6	9	1	6	■
17	+	3	6	9	9	7	■
17	+	3	7	0	7	7	■
17	+	3	7	0	5	1	■
17	+	3	7	1	4	5	■
■							■
■							■
■							■
■							■

Text Mark:

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

See also

*G*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Elias Goodwin*

*Plt*, *Co. A*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan 31, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61*<sup>*13*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of Horse \$100.*

*Paid due for use and risk of horse  
and horse kept from June 30/64 to Jan 15/65*

Book mark:

*Buntam*

9 | 1437 Mo. | Mo.

Elias Goodwin  
Pvt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan. 7. 1865

Station Sedalia Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
term of service

Book mark:

(J. S. Brandon)

*E*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elias Goodwin*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *furnished Horse & Equipments*  
*from June 30 to Dec 31/64*  
*Horse serviceable 165 days*

Book mark: .....

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elias Goodwin*

*Plt*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished Horse & Equipments*  
*from June 30 to Oct 31/64*  
*Horse serviceable 101 days*  
*on D.S. in the Field since Oct 23*  
*1864*

Book mark:

*Burnham*



*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elias Goodwin*

*Plt*

, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from June 3 to Aug 3/64  
Horse servicable 47 days*

Book mark: .....

*Burnham*

Y

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Goodwin

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, Furnished Horse Equipments from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

Mason

g

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Goodwin

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Dec 29/63 to Apr 29/64. Absent on D.S. at Lipton since Apr 10/64

Book mark:

Mason

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Goodwin

Priv, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equip-  
ments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 19/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mardon

G | -4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Goodwin

Priv, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

1 Eqmt  
Valuation of horse, \$.....110.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark: .....

Mason  
(307) App'd.

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elias Goodwin*

*Im*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63. Horse serviceable 40 days.*

Book mark:

*Mason*

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Goodwin,

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30 to Aug. 31, 63.

Book mark:

C. W. Brown

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Goodwin,

Port-, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from April 30, 1863 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Brown



G. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Goodwin,

Privt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from last muster.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$131.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown

G. 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Goodwin,

Privt, Co A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

of above organization,

for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Goodwin,

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse  
& equipmt. Horse  
serviceable 155 days.

Book mark:

(260)

J. W. Brown

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Goodwin

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1000, 1002

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Horse unserviceable from Dec 5 to Dec. 24/62.

Book mark: .....

Schenck

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elias Goodwin*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Purchased horse & Equipments*

Book mark : .....

*Scherich*

H | -4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Goodwin

Plt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments from Feb 12/62

Book mark: .....

Scherish

*L*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elias Goodwin*

*Priv*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *On Extra duty as a  
Quartermaster for June 29/62*

Book mark : .....

*Scherich*

4 U.S.M. Cav. Mo.

Elias Goodwin

Bt., Co. A, 4 Reg't U.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 12, 1862.

Where St. Joseph.

Period years. During war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*If Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

Chenich



4 | 4 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Goodwin

Plt. Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Jan 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

**General Notation—483 A. 1873.**

Scherish

\* 732  
Gormley, Francis  
Co H, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7447967	"
2	7448050	"
3	7448137	"
4	7448227	"
5	7448312	"
6	7448395	"
7	7448469	"
8	7448552	"
9	7448629	"
10	7448709	"
11	7448785	"
12	7448870	"
13	7448967	"
14	7449062	"
15	7449157	"
16	7449250	"
17	7449338	"
18	7449426	"
19	7449513	"
20	7449600	"
21	7449675	"
22	67-A-1878	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 67-A (EB) 78  
General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

G. | 4<sup>th</sup> S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis Gambley

, Co. H, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 67 A-1878.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y. 9, 1878.

The records of this office do not show that he was wounded at Jefferson City, Mo., March 11, 1865. He was admitted to hospital at Jefferson City, Mo., March 11, 1865, cause not stated, and returned to duty April 15, 1865.

ESD

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis Gannley.*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Wassonsburg, Mo., Apr. 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Apr. 15, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54.04* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *35* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*from June 20 to Aug. 5/64*

*(Value of horse \$100.)*

*Provt. S. for one canton*

*+ Hammock \$1.00.*

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Orline.*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis M. M. Lyle*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay me for unit  
price of horse & horse  
equipments from  
June 30/64 to Aug. 5/64.  
Stoppage of 38¢, balance  
must be paid.*

Book mark: .....

*Online.*

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis Garmley.

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Paid for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 5/64.

Book mark: .....

Collier.

G

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Frances Garmley

Pat., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On P.S. at Sept.

City Mo. since Oct. 8/64

Paid uniform & sick

allowance & horse Equip.

from Feb. 25/64 to Aug. 3/64

Book mark:

Exline.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis J. Smalley*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from July 29, 64 to July 3, 64*

Book mark: .....

*Hardman*



4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis J. Gentry  
1st, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & horse  
equipment from  
July 27, 64 to June 30, 65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis Jarmly*

*Cpt.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb'y. 29, '64 to April 30, '64.*

Book mark: .....

*Hudman*

9 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis Garmley  
Cpt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Oct 31, 63. to Feb 29, 64.

Book mark: .....

Hardman  
(250) Copyd.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis Garmley*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on full length*  
*at Slemartsville, Mo.*  
*since Dec. 28, 1863.*  
*Pay due for use &*  
*risk of horse & horse*  
*equipment from*  
*Oct 31 63 to Dec 31 63.*

Book mark:.....

67

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Gormley

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

*Lg.*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Frances Gormley*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & equipments  
from June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*Philipson*

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Gormley

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of private horse & equipments from May 1 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Philipson

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Gormley

Pvt

, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for risk

& care of horse and equi-

ments from Mar 1st to

Apr 30 - 1863

Book mark:

Hark



*G.* *U. S. M. Car* **Mo.**

*Francis Normly*  
*Priv., Co. H, 4* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Gormley

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost Sabre bayonet  
& scabbard valued  
\$ 2.50 charged in the rolls  
Furnished horse & equip-  
ment five months & twenty  
days

Book mark:

Hart

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Gormly  
Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished horse  
& equipments to June  
Months Lost Sabers  
Bayonet & Scabbard  
Valued at \$2.50

Book mark:

A. Neal

9

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Gornley  
Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse  
and equipments  
since date of En-  
listment

Book mark:

J. Neal

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Gormley  
Pri', Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
Equipments from  
Custer's men

Book mark:

A. M. C.

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Cornely  
Pri., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1<sup>st</sup> June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Neal

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Garmke  
Pi., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 19630, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

A. Mearns

Suppl.

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Gormley

1st, Capt. Howard's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Apr 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 31, 1862.

Where Stearnsville

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: See 67 A. S. G. O. (C13)

General Notation 483 A. 1873.

Neal



MAR. 19

7447967

1891

1878.

733

Gormley Francis

Co H, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Su Gormley Francis

Book Mark: 67-a (UB) 78

734

*Gosnel, Alfred*

Co E., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

7434122  
 7441858  
 7443650  
 7443733  
 7443817  
 7443896  
 7444003  
 7444287

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

G. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Garnett

Bt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Killed in skirmish  
with enemy, Aug. 28/64,  
near Roachport Mo.  
Recruit.

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bentley  
Copperplate

G | 4 3rd Car | Mo.

Alfred Goebel

Det., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri. S. M. Coe

## Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1884.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Killed in Engagement  
with the enemy Aug  
18.64, furnished horse  
from Mar 1 to Aug  
31

**Book mark:** .....

(244)

Hammer

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred Gornel*

*Pr*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lost 1 Rubber  
Blanket & 2, 48  
Has furnished horse  
& equipments from  
March 1 to June 30*

Book mark: .....

*Heaning*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Gosnell

Plt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost 1 Rubber  
Blanket worth \$2.48  
Horse furnished horse  
& Equipments from  
Mar 1 to April 30

Book mark:

Alfred Gosnell

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Gosnell  
Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> to Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has furnished  
horse and Equipments  
from date Enlistment has  
recd no pay. Has  
furnished horse and  
Equipments from Sept  
14, 63 to Feb'y 29, 64

Book mark: .....

Manning Captain



9

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred General

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has furnished  
horse & Equipments from  
date Enlistment has  
received no pay Has  
furnished Horse &  
Equipments from Sept  
14 to Dec, 31

Book mark: .....

Hammer

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. H. + Lovell*

*Private*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Recruit furnished horse & equipment for a day of instruction.*

Book mark: .....

*J. B. Jones*

G. 3. M. 4 Cav Mo.

Alfred Therswell  
Priv. Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav  
Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Nov 11, 1863.  
Muster-in to date Nov 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1863.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Gornet, Alfred  
P. Co. E. 4 Mo. 8 M. Cav.

<sup>2</sup> Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1420  
"E" R89

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Priv. Alfred Cornet, Co. C.

4 Reg't of Cal. M. S. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 28 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

DEC 27 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Alfred C. Smith a Private of  
Captain Joseph P. Smith Company (E) of the 4th Regiment of Cal. M. S. M.  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Indiana, born in Dea County, State  
of Indiana, aged 21 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; fair complexion,  
Blue eyes Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at St. Joseph, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Joseph, Mo. on the 15th day  
of November, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of \_\_\_\_\_;  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 4th M. S. M.  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Killed in  
Action August 28th 64

The said Alfred C. Smith was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. H. Smith to include the 29 day of Feb, 1864 and has  
also for 10 days out of his pocket pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$11 50 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brunswick, this 1st day of June, 1864.

Joseph P. Smith  
4th M. S. M.  
Commanding Company.

Inventories of Effects  
of Alfred Roswell Yates  
of Company E 4th Cal. Inf.  
who was killed in action  
near Rockport Mo on the  
28th day of August 1864.



Inventory of effects of Alfred Hornel late of  
 Private of Capt Joseph Parker Co. E. of the South  
 Regiment of Cav. M. S. M., who was enrolled  
 as a Private at St. Joseph in the State of Mo  
 on the day of September 1863 and mustered  
 into the service of the United States as a  
 Private on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November 1863 to at  
 Jefferson City Mo in Co. E. of the South  
 Regiment of Cav. M. S. M. to serve three  
 years or during war. He was born in  
 Vigo County in the State of Indiana He  
 is 21 yrs of age five feet 5 inches high  
 Fair Complexion Blue Eyes light hair and  
 by occupation when enlisted a farmer  
 He was killed in action near  
 Rockport Mo on 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864

Inventory  
 Money  
 Specie \$

Notes \$ 10. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

I certify on honor that the above Inventory comprises all the  
 effects of Alfred Hornel deceased and that the  
 effects are in the hands of Capt Joseph Parker at Booneville Mo  
 to be disposed of by counsel of administration

Station Booneville Mo  
 Late Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Joseph Parker Capt C. E.  
 14<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.  
 Commanding the  
 Company



735

Gosnell Alfred

Co. F, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	En Gosnell Alfred
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Back Mark:

also

736  
Goss, James, M.

Co. L., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Corporal Sargent

CARD NUMBERS.

17452113

17452413

17453013

17453149

17453241

17453336

17453423

17453508

17453716

17453683

17453126

17434718

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also 13 ms Cav

G 4 S. M. Co. Mo.

James W. Goss  
Sgt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Benton Rks. Mo., Sept. 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse  
Equipments \$128.00. Mustered  
out to take effect Aug. 31, 1864  
Clothing to be settled from  
Feb. 29, 1864. Pay due for use  
risk of horse & equipments  
(over)

Book mark: .....

Chandler  
Copyright.

MAR 19

7434788

1891

from Mch. 1, 1864 to Aug.  
24, 1864. Mustered out  
by virtue of reenlistment  
for the Enfil Vol. Service  
in the 13 Cav. Mo. Vols.  
under the provisions of  
G. O. No. 128, Hd. Qrs. Dept.  
of the Mo. dated St. Louis,  
Mo. July 22, 1864. Mustered  
to take effect from date  
of reenlistment.  
(Age 18 yrs)

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Goss

Serg't Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
re-enlisting in the  
15<sup>th</sup> Mo Vet Bats  
Sept 8. 1864

This company was broken up Nov. 14, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Goss

Serjt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Turnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from March 1. 64 to  
May 31. 64

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Goss

Sergeant, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from March to June 30 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. E. Porter

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Goss

Sergt

, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + April, 1864

Present or absent <sup>x</sup> Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1, 64 to Apr 30, 64  
on detached service  
as escort since  
April 24, 64 to Miller  
County Mo

x Name in Pres Column cancelled

Book mark:

F. E. Porter



4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Goss

Serg't, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Nov 1. 63 to Feby 29. 63

Book mark:

J. E. Potter

C. | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Cross  
Sgt.; Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Hrs furnished his  
Horse & Equipments from  
Mar 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(100) J. Hubbell

*L*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Cook*  
Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *28* *100*

Remarks: *Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments from  
Sept 1, 63 to Oct 31, 63*

Book mark:

*A. H. Hubbell*

*E*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Goss*

*W. H.*, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *28* *100*

Remarks *Has furnished his horse & horse equipments from July 1/63 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

*A. Lubbe*

C | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Ford

Sgt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
horse & equipments to me  
May 14/63 to June 10/63

Book mark:

Hubbell

L

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

James H. Smith

Sgt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp to  
1st Lt to rank from  
April 1/63

Book mark: .....

A. Hubble  
Offical

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Goss*

*1<sup>st</sup> Capt*, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 18*, 1862

Where *Laclede Co. Mo*

Period *Three* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 24*, 1862.

Where *Dallas Co Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished with horse and Equipage Eight Months*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formerly Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

**General Notation—483 A. 1873**

Book mark: .....

*A. I. Hubbell*

MAR. 19

7452853

\* 1891 \*

for which Pay is due <sup>Due</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>U.S.</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>!</sup>  
for Ord H 8183.



737

Gosnell Alfred

Co E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Gosnell	27 Alfred
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

738 or Richard  
 Gott, Richmond  
 Col, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	4	5	1	6	3	1	28
2	7	4	5	1	9	3	1	29
3	7	4	5	2	0	2	6	30
4	7	4	5	2	1	2	6	31
5	7	4	5	2	2	1	7	32
6	7	4	5	2	3	0	1	33
7	7	4	5	2	3	9	1	34
8	7	4	5	2	4	7	9	35
9	7	4	5	2	5	6	1	36
10	7	4	5	2	6	4	6	37
11	7	4	5	2	7	2	6	38
12	7	4	5	2	8	0	2	39
13	7	4	5	1	2	1	5	40
14	7	4	3	4	6	3	1	41
15	8	5	6	6	7	5	8	42
16								43
17								44
18								45
19								46
20								47
21								48
22								49
23								50
24								51
25								52

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also 14 Cav. mo S.M.

G | 48th Cav | Mo.

Richard Gatt

Pvt., Co. I, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf. 2nd Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. March 16, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Muster-out to date March 14, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186<sup>4</sup>.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 186<sup>4</sup>; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 3/4 100

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from

C. B. 14 Cav M. D. M. to C. K

4<sup>th</sup> Cav M. D. M. So no

series 4<sup>th</sup> Cav M. D. M.

Feb 22/63. from thence

to Co. I 4<sup>th</sup> Cav M. D. M. by

(over)

Book mark: .....

W. J. Roe

APR. 18

8566758

018910

20 to 50, series  
4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M P M.  
Nov 12/64. Mustered  
out by reason of  
expiration of term  
of service. Pay due  
for use and risk of  
horse & horse equip  
ments from June  
30/64 to Jan 30/65  
Age 21.

G. | U.S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richmond Scott  
Rat., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Station Sedalia Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk

of horse & eqpt. from June 30/64  
to Jan. 31/65 - Value of horse  
& horse eqpt. \$100.

Book mark: .....

A.S. Pender

*G* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Richard Gott*

*Priv*, Co. I, 4 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.*\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer*

*On Special Order No. 50,*

*Issued H. B. Davis 46 Camp,*

*M. S. M.*

*Not on M. O. roll of Co*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

MAR. 19

7451215

1891

Pay due for use and  
rent of horse and  
horse equipment from  
June 30, 64. to Dec 31, 64.

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Gott

Oct., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from June 30, '64, to Oct. 31, '64.

This company was broken up Nov. 12, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:



4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Scott

Co., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30, '64, to Aug. 31, '64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Galt

Sgt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Feb. 27 '64, to June 30 '64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Richard Gott*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Feb. 27, 64, to Apr. 30, 64.  
Sick in Hosp at Jefferson  
City, Mo. since April 13, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Falcons*

4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard G. H.

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Oct. 31, '63, to Feb. 29, '64

Book mark:

*4*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard Gott*

*At*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
Equipments from Oct 3  
to Dec 3/63.*

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Gott

Pt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse equipments from June 30 to Oct 15/63.

Book mark:

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard Gott*

*At*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100<sup>00</sup>*  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horses  
Equipments from June 10  
To Aug 3/13.*

Book mark:

*Leger*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard Gott*

*PT*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May/June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
Equipments from Apr 30  
to June 30/63.*

Book mark:



*L.*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Richard Galt*

*Wt*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 11th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Turned out horses  
Equipments for 61 days.*

Book mark: .....

*Wm. J. Galt*

*C* | *4 S.M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Richard Galt*  
*St*, Co. *A*, *4* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard Gott*

*Priv*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co*  
*B 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M & M to Co K*  
*4 Cav M & M by S. C. M.*  
*15<sup>th</sup> Head Quarters State of Mo*  
*Feb. 4, 1863. Furnished*  
*Horse & Horse Equipments from*  
*date of enlistment due 24<sup>th</sup> for*  
*Horse Equipage 30  $\frac{31}{100}$  Dollars*

Book mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

*W A Tyler*

739

Goughenour Simon

Co D, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

740

Goughnour Simon

Co D, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pvt.Pvt.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100
74	101
75	102
76	103
77	104
78	105
79	106
80	107
81	108
82	109
83	110
84	111
85	112
86	113
87	114
88	115
89	116
90	117
91	118
92	119
93	120
94	121
95	122
96	123
97	124
98	125
99	126
100	127
101	128
102	129
103	130
104	131
105	132
106	133
107	134
108	135
109	136
110	137
111	138
112	139
113	140
114	141
115	142
116	143
117	144
118	145
119	146
120	147
121	148
122	149
123	150
124	151
125	152
126	153
127	154
128	155
129	156
130	157
131	158
132	159
133	160
134	161
135	162
136	163
137	164
138	165
139	166
140	167
141	168
142	169
143	170
144	171
145	172
146	173
147	174
148	175
149	176
150	177
151	178
152	179
153	180
154	181
155	182
156	183
157	184
158	185
159	186
160	187
161	188
162	189
163	190
164	191
165	192
166	193
167	194
168	195
169	196
170	197
171	198
172	199
173	200
174	201
175	202
176	203
177	204
178	205
179	206
180	207
181	208
182	209
183	210
184	211
185	212
186	213
187	214
188	215
189	216
190	217
191	218
192	219
193	220
194	221
195	222
196	223
197	224
198	225
199	226
200	227
201	228
202	229
203	230
204	231
205	232
206	233
207	234
208	235
209	236
210	237
211	238
212	239
213	240
214	241
215	242
216	243
217	244
218	245
219	246
220	247
221	248
222	249
223	250
224	251
225	252
226	253
227	254
228	255
229	256
230	257
231	258
232	259
233	260
234	261
235	262
236	263
237	264
238	265
239	266
240	267
241	268
242	269
243	270
244	271
245	272
246	273
247	274
248	275
249	276
250	277
251	278
252	279
253	280
254	281
255	282
256	283
257	284
258	285
259	286
260	287
261	288
262	289
263	290
264	291
265	292
266	293
267	294
268	295
269	296
270	297
271	298
272	299
273	300
274	301
275	302
276	303
277	304
278	305
279	306
280	307
281	308
282	309
283	310
284	311
285	312
286	313
287	314
288	315
289	316
290	317
291	318
292	319
293	320
294	321
295	322
296	323
297	324
298	325
299	326
300	327
301	328
302	329
303	330
304	331
305	332
306	333
307	334
308	335
309	336
310	337
311	338
312	339
313	340
314	341
315	342
316	343
317	344
318	345
319	346
320	347
321	348
322	349
323	350
324	351
325	352
326	353
327	354
328	355
329	356
330	357
331	358
332	359
333	360
334	361
335	362
336	363
337	364
338	365
339	366
340	367
341	368
342	369
343	370
344	371
345	372
346	373
347	374
348	375
349	376
350	377
351	378
352	379
353	380
354	381
355	382
356	383
357	384
358	385
359	386
360	387
361	388
362	389
363	390
364	391
365	392
366	393
367	394
368	395
369	396
370	397
371	398
372	399
373	400
374	401
375	402
376	403
377	404
378	405
379	406
380	407
381	408
382	409
383	410
384	411
385	412
386	413
387	414
388	415
389	416
390	417
391	418
392	419
393	420
394	421
395	422
396	423
397	424
398	425
399	426
400	427
401	428
402	429
403	430
404	431
405	432
406	433
407	434
408	435
409	436
410	437
411	438
412	439
413	440
414	441
415	442
416	443
417	444
418	445
419	446
420	447
421	448
422	449
423	450
424	451
425	452
426	453
427	454
428	455
429	456
430	457
431	458
432	459
433	460
434	461
435	462
436	463
437	464
438	465
439	466
440	467
441	468
442	469
443	470
444	471
445	472
446	473
447	474
448	475
449	476
450	477
451	478
452	479
453	480
454	481
455	482
456	483
457	484
458	485
459	486
460	487
461	488
462	489
463	490
464	491
465	492
466	493
467	494
468	495
469	496
470	497
471	498
472	499
473	500
474	501
475	502
476	503
477	504
478	505
479	506
480	507
481	508
482	509
483	510
484	511
485	512
486	513
487	514
488	515
489	516
490	517
491	518
492	519
493	520
494	521
495	522
496	523
497	524
498	525
499	526
500	527
501	528
502	529
503	530
504	531
505	532
506	533
507	534
508	535
509	536
510	537
511	538
512	539
513	540
514	541
515	542
516	543
517	544
518	545
519	546
520	547
521	548
522	549
523	550
524	551
525	552
526	553
527	554
528	555
529	556
530	557
531	558
532	559
533	560
534	561
535	562
536	563
537	564
538	565
539	566
540	567
541	568
542	569
543	570
544	571
545	572
546	573
547	574
548	575
549	576
550	577
551	578
552	579
553	580
554	581
555	582
556	583
557	584
558	585
559	586
560	587
561	588
562	589
563	590
564	591
565	592
566	593
567	594
568	595
569	596
570	597
571	598
572	599
573	600
574	601
575	602
576	603
577	604
578	605
579	606
580	607
581	608
582	609
583	610
584	611
585	612
586	613
587	614

741  
Goughnour Simon  
Co. D, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7440831	"
2	7440930	"
3	7441031	"
4	7441131	"
5	7441224	"
6	7441316	"
7	7441403	"
8	7441487	"
9	7441569	"
10	7441649	"
11	7441730	"
12	7441809	"
13	7441916	"
14	7442011	"
15	7442098	"
16	7442186	"
17	7442273	"
18	7442360	"
19	7442445	"
20	7442572	"
21	7442673	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"

Rock Mark:

General Notation—463 A. 1873.

E

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Simon Gagnon

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrodsburg, Mo., April 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 12/65  
for disability at Jeff City,  
Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Simon Goughnour*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability at Jeff City*  
*Mo. Feb. 12, 65.*

Book mark:.....



9

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Goughnour

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
horse & equipments from Feb.  
29/64 to April 16/64.

Absent sick at Gen.  
Hospital Jeff City since  
Feb. 15/64.

Book mark:

J. R. Mice.

*L*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Simon Goughnour*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

*horse Equip. from Feb 2*

*'64 to April 16/64.*

*Absent sick at Gen.*

*Hospital Jeff City since*

*Feb. 12/64.*

Book mark: .....

*J. R. Mice*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon <sup>+</sup> Langhorne

Reg't, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Feb 29 64, to  
April 16 64.

Absent sick in General  
Hospital Jeff City  
since Feb. 13 64

Book mark:

Laimner

*G*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Simon Goughman*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments from Feb 29 64 to Apr 16 64*

*Sick in Gen Hospital at Jeff City Mo. since Feb. 13 64*

Book mark:

*Gaiman*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Gough

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay is due soldier  
for the use of horse  
and horse equipments  
from Feb 29 1864 to  
April 16 1864  
absent sick in Hospital  
at Jeff City Mo. since  
Feb 13 1864

Book mark:

Simon

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Gighman

Plt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments from  
Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29,  
1864

Sick in hospital at Jeff  
City Mo since Feb 13  
1864

Book mark:

Simmer

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Simon Gough*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse and horse*  
*equipments from*  
*Oct 1 1863 to Dec*  
*31 1863*

Book mark:

*Ed*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Simon Goughner*

*Prison*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *0/20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Simon's horse & equipments  
since last paid. By mistake pay is  
due him for horse & equipments from  
Aug of last year to May 8/62.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*



4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Simon Gough  
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Provided horse & equipments.  
By order to pay in full for use  
of horse & equipments from day of  
enlistment to May 152.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(164) John Jones Copyright

Li | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Simon Goughnour

Chic., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks tornish horse & equipment  
from March 25 to May 2/02 & from  
May 1 to June 30/63. Absent  
since June 1/63.

Book mark : .....

J. B. Jones

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Conner

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: horse & equipments  
since last muster due 40 for  
expense 60¢

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

5 | S.M. Co. | **Mo.**

James Long  
Co., Co. 1, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 12, 1869.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Adelaid acrossing  
Bridge on P.R.R.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*4*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Simon Doughmore*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments.  
By mistake or he had paid, pay in  
due soldier's pay of horse & horse  
equipments from day of enlist-  
ment to May 3/62.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*

Y

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Goughnow

Pr, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

By mistake when last paid pay is due Soldier for use of horse & equipments from day of enlistment to May 3, 1862

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Union + Goughnow  
Rt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
& equipments. On &  
taken service at  
Cassville, Mo. since  
Oct. 28. 1862.

By mistake on last  
muster pay is due  
soldier for horse and

Book mark:

over

W. M. Sayre

MAR 19

7441224

1861

equipments from day  
of enlistment to May  
31. 1862.



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Goughnour

Pr

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Springfield, since Aug the 9.

Furnished horse & equipments since date of enlistment

Book mark:

(1862)

W W Sayre

Capt

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Goughnour  
Pr

Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mounted & Equipt

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Loughnour  
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Apr 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Mayre

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Union <sup>7</sup> Goughnau  
Pvt. Capt. Pritchard's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Apr 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 25, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

(266) W W Mayne  
Capt.

Goughnow, Simon  
Co. D, 4 Med. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury was received, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1155 Regulations, Ed. 1858.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, disarrangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, alcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of them certificates given to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPLETED WITH  
AND C-ALLIED BY  
VOLS

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

occurred IN THE CASE OF R 144, 208  
12-14-68  
Simon Goughnow  
Private Co. D  
H<sup>rd</sup> Cav Regt of Inf M  
APPROVED  
J. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DEPT 730

Not Recd Capt of the Medical  
St. Louis Mo. & Co.  
To be Discharged

By order of  
Major Genl Dodge  
Ben M. Peck  
Asst Adj't Genl  
Adjutant General's Office  
Mar 2 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186  
" Not 2d B. M. Feb. 8, 1865.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Simon Goughnour of Company ("D") of the 1st Cavalry Regiment of United States  
State Militia was enlisted by H. M. Albright of  
the Regiment of Saint Joseph Mo  
on the Twenty fifth day of March, 1862, to serve two years; he was born  
in Gambier in the State of Penn, is thirty nine  
years of age, 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes  
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.\*

STATION: H. S. A. Genl Hospital  
Jefferson City Mo  
Date: February 11 1865

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Simon Goughnour of  
Company ("D") of the 1st Cavalry Regiment, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of chronic debility, the effect of chronic hepatitis, pain in  
right side, obstinate constipation, emaciation and a slightly jaundiced  
hue of the skin. He has been a patient in this Hospital for some  
three or four days but there is no prospect of recovery.  
It is unsafe for duty in the field.  
Disability "On fourth" J. H. Lohr

Discharged, this 12 day of February, 1865, at H. S. A. Genl Hospital  
Jefferson City Mo  
J. H. Lohr  
Asst Surgeon, Vol.  
in charge  
Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Alondah County North State Wisconsin

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

742  
Goughnow Simon

Co D, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Back Mark:



743

Grab. Comad.

Co B, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	4	3	7	2	7	8	.
2	7	4	3	7	3	6	8	.
3	7	4	3	7	4	7	2	.
4	7	4	3	7	2	6	6	.
5	7	4	3	7	6	7	9	.
6	7	4	3	7	7	4	9	.
7	7	4	3	7	8	5	6	.
8	7	4	3	7	9	2	1	.
9	7	4	3	8	0	0	2	.
10	7	4	3	8	0	9	2	.
11	7	4	3	8	1	7	4	.
12	7	4	3	8	2	3	7	.
13	7	4	3	8	3	1	7	.
14	7	4	3	8	2	9	8	.
15	7	4	3	8	4	7	8	.
16	7	4	3	8	5	5	5	.
17	7	4	3	8	6	3	6	.
18	7	4	3	8	7	1	2	.
19	7	4	3	8	7	5	9	.
20	7	4	3	8	8	7	4	.
21	7	4	3	8	9	2	8	.
22								.
23								.
24								.
25								.

Foot Mark.

General Notation—183 A. 1873.

See also.

G

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Conrad Greb

Capt, Co B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Mo., March 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 125 54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Valuation in dollars  
of horse 100. Valuation in  
dollars of horse equipments  
25. Furnished horse and  
horse equipments from June  
24th to Sept. 19/64 (over)  
Book mark: Discharge on Augo.

Horse

(over)

MAR 19

7438958

1891

Sick in Hospital  
at St. Louis As appears  
on Roll.

\*Cur. of dis. at St Louis  
Mo. Dec 1 1864  
Phthisis pulmonalis  
vide Q. and Q.R

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Crab

Capt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 125 <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and hire of horse and  
horse equipments from June  
30/64 to Sept. 19/64 Sick  
Hosp. Jeff City Mo. from  
Sept. 1/1864

Book mark:

House

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Grub

Expl, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 125 100

Remarks:

Day one in use and work  
of horse and horse equip-  
ments from June 30/64  
to Sept. 19/64. Sick at  
city Mo. since Sept. 1/64

Book mark:

House

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*General Cart*

*Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With at Camp Jeff City*  
*since Sept 1st 64*

*Pay due for use & risk of horse*  
*& horse equipments from*  
*June 31 to Sept 1, 64*

Book mark:

*157*

*Wm. H. H. H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Scott*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....125 100

Remarks: *Free unserviceable*

*17 days pay due for use &  
loss of horse & horse equipments  
from June 20/64 to Aug. 31/64*

Book mark: .....

*Hayden*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. ...*

*Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *125* *100*

Remarks: *Expense for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb 27 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

*Hayberger*



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Carl

Capt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments  
from Feb: 29/64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

Hayberger

26 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Conrad C. C. C.

Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan: & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
for Horse & Horse equipments  
from Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hoybiger Capt.

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Crab

Capt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 115 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for horse &  
equipments from Oct. 31/63  
to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Hoyberger

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Grab

Capt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- & Oct- 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse & equipments, \$ 115 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31-63

Appointed corporal Sept- 9-63

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Grabb

Plt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 - 63.

Book mark:

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Grab

Col., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 11.50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pay due for Horse & Equip-  
ments from April 30 to June 30-63

Book mark: .....

G

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Conrad Grabb

Plt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &  
Equipments since March 30-  
63.

Book mark: .....

Resubm  
Appd

G 4.S.M. Co. Mo.

Conrad Grabb

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

of above organization

for July 28 to April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on det. service  
in Lexington Mo since  
April 1-63.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Gralt

Plt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick at home Neb-  
ka Territory since 28"  
Sept-1862 - not mounted

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

B | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel D. Clark

Pr., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Sick at home in

Ill. Since 28<sup>th</sup> Sept. '62.

Not present.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

T. H. Wagner

*2*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Conrad Drabb*

*Cvt.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Mt. Vernon since*  
*Sept. 28/62. Not Mounted.*

Book mark: .....

*H. Wagner*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James D. ...*

*Ch.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Manuscript checked  
service at ...  
since ...  
...  
...  
...*

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Brown*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Brown*  
Capt.

8 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Smith

Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 23 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 21 furloughs

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James M. Smith  
Capt.

*D*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Barnard D. Ab*

*Priv.*; Capt. Canon's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo. May 23, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*May 23, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15, 1862.*

Where *St. Joseph.*

Period *May* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book, mark:.....

General Notation—*483 A. 1873.*

*L. H. Wagner*

Grab Conrad  
Cpl. Co. D, 4 Regt. 31st Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	/	Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Den. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



NOTE 1.

The company commander will have add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *t. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, E. M. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic inflammation, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, &c., or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on the paper; and send the soldier to be furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these documents direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMP. 1863 WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

1861.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

OK 20

IN THE CASE OF

12-18-61

R 97

161

Conrad Grub

1st Cavalry Co. "B"

4th Cavalry Reg't of W. S. M.

APPROVED

W. S. M.

OK 2 and

10-26-61

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, Nov. 30th 1864.  
To be Discharged.

By order of

Maj. Gen. Rosecrans:  
J. P. Bennett

Apt. Adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office.

Dec 13 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Recd H. G. 22 Dec 30. 1864

Exhibit of 1864  
H. G. 22

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Conrad Grab a corporal of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company, (B) of the 47th M & M Regt. of United States  
Volunteers was enlisted by W. S. Carson of  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at Forest City Mo  
 on the 15th day of March 1862 to serve three years; he was born  
 in Saxony in the German Empire is thirty one  
 years of age, five feet nine inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\*

STATION Marine Guard House Union Mo  
 DATE: November 27th 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Conrad Grab a Corporal of  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Althine's pulmonary in an advanced stage,  
attended with great excruciating and prostration.

DISCHARGED, this First day of December 1864, at Saint Louis in charge  
Missouri

J. W. Hammer Surgeon. H. S. V.  
J. W. B. Bates Capt.  
10th Miss Infy  
 Commanding the Reg't. Dist.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
 Town St. Stephen County Richardson State Nebraska

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

# FINAL STATEMENT

Conrad Grab  
4<sup>th</sup> Regt of M. & M. Cav.

## VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as so complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Disbursements."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on the statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, as duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Conrad Grab a Scout of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (B) of the 4th Regiment of low Militia  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Dannstadt, State  
of Germany, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; dark complexion,  
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Forest City Mo., on the 15th day  
of March, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Major  
H. M. Albion, at St. Joseph Mo. on the 23rd day of March,  
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability

The said Conrad Grab was last paid by Paymaster  
Mease to include the 20th day of June, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 17th 88 dollars, since the 29th day of February,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has due from the United States  
16th 98 dollars advanced MOUNTY being him in service over two years

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: He has pay due for use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments from June 30th 1864  
to September 22nd 1864 amounting to 12.5 98 dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ BUTLER \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ LAUNDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Marine Genl Hosp St Louis Mo. this 1st day  
of December, 1864

Retain

W. H. Mason  
Surgeon U. S. Vols in charge  
Commanding Company

Hospital Number 2260 <sup>13</sup> } 56  
Name Conrad Grab  
Age 35 Nativity Germany  
Married or Single Married  
Residence Nebraska Territory  
Post Office address of { Catherine Grab  
self or nearest relative, { St. Louis, Mo.  
Rank Corpl. Co. B. Regiment 4th Mo. Inf.  
When admitted Nov. 20, 1864  
From what source St. Louis, Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Pneumonia pulmonalis.*

Marine G. H.

On what occasion used St. Louis, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged Dec. 17/24



744

*Grandstaff, Riley*

Co G, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>In Grandstaff Riley</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also





745.

+ Grandstaff Riley

Co H, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7446258	28
7446344	28
7446434	28
7446521	28
7434413	28
7446600	28
7446678	28
7446789	28
7447829	28
10	28
11	28
12	28
13	28
14	28
15	28
16	28
17	28
18	28
19	28
20	28
21	28
22	28
23	28
24	28
25	28

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

*E*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Reuben Gransell*  
*Plt*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb. 5, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *New York*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dead Jan 25-1865*  
*at Springfield Mo on*  
*Springfield Cloths.*  
*settled on final paper.*

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Alas*

9 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Grandstaff

Ch. Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
horse equipments  
from Oct 13, 1862, until  
date of death. Died  
Jan 25, 1863.

Book mark: Died at Springfield  
(over)

Ans. Aris

MAR 19

7446789

\*1891\*

*Mrs. of Ling Jern side*  
*D.T.D.R.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Trundstaff*  
Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
horse equipments  
from 3 Oct/62*

Book mark:

*E. H. Johnson*  
Coy. Clk.

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wiley Grandstaff

Pot, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from 13 Oct. 1862

Book mark:

B. Nelson  
Comptroller

G. | 4 P. M. Cav. | Mo.

Riley Grandstaff  
Co. 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Station

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick  
at Kansas City, Mo.  
from 7/62

Book mark:

H. S. Brandon

*C*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Grandstaff*

*1st*, Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 4 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paroled City*

*sent since June 4/62*

Book mark:

*J. H. Johnson*



*J. J. Sandberg*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. J. Sandberg*  
for, Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*Kansas City since*  
*June 7/62*

Book mark: .....

*J. J. Sandberg*  
Capped

*G*

**4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

*John Grandstaff*  
*priv.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 24 to Apr 20*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. J. Johnson*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. J. Grandstaff*

*1st*, Capt. McCoun's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph Mo, Apr 16, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 16, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 15*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

**General Notation--483 A. 1073.**

Riley, Grandstaff  
P., Co. G 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

2 No. Grandstaff Riley  
Pri of Company Mo. S. M. C.  
4 Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan 25/63  
for 25 repl  
2d and March  
25/63

Paymaster's rept. for \$195  
 proceeds of effects. sent 25 and  
 Nov. 11 1863  
 See mem. of Special Orders

RECEIVED WITH  
 AND COMPLETED BY  
 ROLL.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Riley Grandstaff  
 Rank: Pic Company: G Regiment: 4  
 Arm: Car State: Mo SM  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Inf of Lung

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Revere Sold  
Vol 1 / 63

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

not stated

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Vansickle

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 25 / 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

New Springfield Mo

B F Ettinger  
 Clerk.

of *Frederick W. W. W. W.*

late of Company (B.), 4th Cal.

Regiment of *M. S. M.* who died

at *Springfield Missouri*

the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1863.

ARMY OF



STATES

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Riley Grand staff late of  
 Captain Abraham B. Vansickle Company (C.), of the 1st Iowa  
 Regiment M. S. M. was enlisted by W. M. Oliver  
 at St. Joseph Mo. on the 15th day of April 1862,  
 to serve during four years; he was born in Stoddard County  
 in the State of Missouri is 18 years of age,  
 5 feet 7 inches high, Fair complexion, Black eyes,  
 Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer  
 died in Hospital at Springfield Missouri  
 On the Twenty-fifth day of January 1863.  
 Cause of death Inflammation of the Lung.

## INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private Riley Grandstaff deceased, and are in  
store at Springfield Mo.  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Springfield Mo. } Abram B. Cassiell, Capt. C. B. & Co. 2nd Regt.  
January 26<sup>th</sup> 1863. }

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 65th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Form 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.



740

+ *Graney Andrew*Co *M<sup>A</sup> 4* Missouri S.M. Cav.*Private* | *Corporal*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7434039	■
2	7454126	■
3	7454199	■
4	7454267	■
5	7454326	■
6	7454398	■
7	7454467	■
8	7454532	■
9	7454594	■
10	7454657	■
11	7454718	■
12	7434374	■
13	7454897	■
14	7454874	■
15	7454982	■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark:

461-6 (P.B.) 84

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

✓  
See also

G

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Andrew Grady

Capt. A. Consolidated Detachment, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Barracks Mo. July 8, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 99

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Took mark: 461 C. A. B. (S. B.) 84 See Sec. 74.

Howell

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Graney

Corp, Co. Mo., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Charrensburg, Mo., March 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 74 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Recruit. Retained  
in service

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. J. Andrews

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Granger

Ensign, Co. A, 4 Mo. Consolidated Detachment State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>74</sup>100 for Ordinance

lost by neglect.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Reg. K. 4. Cav. M. S. M.  
by S. O. No. 578 Hd.  
Quar. Regt. Cent. Mo.  
March 26 1865.

\*This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's B, C, G, H and M. Not entitled to discharge on muster-out of these companies.

Book mark: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Done

*St* | *St. S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Andrew Tracy*

*Comp.*, Co. *11*, *4* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Nov 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *10*

Remarks: *due for Co. 11 & 12,*  
*Scouty for Co.*

*Transf. by S. C. S. M. Co.*

*Dis. Contingent M. Co. 11 & 12*

*20, 1865*

Book mark: *461 C. 116 (E. B.) 84*

*efficiency*

Ly | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Greeney  
corp, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ — 74 for L. T. G.  
100

Equipage lost.

Due Gov't, \$ — 100 for —

Valuation of horse, \$ — 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ — 100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service as nurse in Regl.  
Hospital since Jan. 22/65.

Book mark: —

W. J. Andrews.

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Graneey

corp. Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse &  
Horse equipments for  
which pay is due from  
July 1/64 to Aug 5/64  
(the 17/64 to 24/64)

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson.

(100)

Captain

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Graney

Corp., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from July 4th to Aug 31/64 for which pay is due.

Absent sick at Jeff. City Mo. since Oct. 1/64.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews



L | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Graney  
Capt Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments for  
which pay is due from  
Feb. 29 to May 5/64, July  
1st to Aug. 5/64. Absent  
on Detached service  
28th August 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. Fitch

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Graney*  
*Corpl* Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *42*<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipment for which  
pay is due from Feb.  
29 to May 5/64.*

Book mark: .....

*A. S. Hitch*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Graney*  
Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr., 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I furnished horse  
& horse equipments  
which pay is due from  
Feb. 27 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

*L. V. Fitch*  
Capt.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Grancy*  
Corp., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipment for  
which pay is due from  
Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64.*

Book mark: .....

*A. A. Litch*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Graney*

*Pat.*, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments for which pay is due from Oct. 31 to Dec. 31/63. Appointed Corporal on the 30th Nov. 1863, by order of Lieut. John C. B. S.*

Book mark:

*C. A. Hitch*

*L*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Graney*

*priv*, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished Horse & Horse -  
equipments for which pay is due  
from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark: .....

*Lewis*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Graney

Art., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished Horse & Horse-  
equipment for which pay is  
due from July 20/63 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

44.0 July 7/64. See 461 C. M. S. O.  
(C. B) 84.

Larrie

G. 3.0m. 14 Car 1 Mo.

Andrew Graney

Prison, Cal. 4 Reg't Missouri Car.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kansas City Mo., Aug 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 11, 1863.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When July 22, 1863.

Where Independence Mo.

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Bounty \$25 Premium \$200

Due

**Book mark:**

General Notation—483 A. 1873

Fence



747  
Grant, Thomas

Co. B, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 4 3 5 7 1 2  
2 7 4 3 5 7 2 7  
3 7 4 3 5 7 3 8  
4 7 4 3 5 7 4 5  
5 7 4 3 6 0 5 3  
6 7 4 3 6 1 3 5  
7 7 4 3 6 2 1 6  
8 7 4 3 6 3 0 2  
9 7 4 3 6 3 9 3  
10 7 4 3 6 4 8 4  
11 7 4 3 6 5 7 5  
12 7 4 3 6 6 6 2  
13 7 4 3 6 7 4 8  
14 7 4 3 6 8 3 1  
15 7 4 3 6 9 1 8  
16 7 4 3 4 4 8 8  
17 7 4 3 6 9 9 8  
18 7 4 3 7 0 7 5  
19 7 4 3 4 4 9 2  
20 7 4 3 4 4 10  
21 7 4 3 4 2 16  
22 7 4 4 1 0 7 1  
23 7 4 4 4 1 6  
24 7 4 3 5 1 2 9

Book Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

G | Mer | Mo.

Thomas Grant

Ent, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Mer

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 9, 1865:

Muster-out to date May 9, 1865:

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equipments  
from Jan 24/4 to Jan 31/5.  
Originally recruit in  
Co. B & Co. M. S. M. joined  
present Co. B by Consolidation

Book mark: .....

MAR. 19

7435129

1891

under SO No 58 par 2nd  
21st Dist Cent Md  
rich 24/65 - mustered  
out by reason of expiration  
of term of service

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Grant

Pvt., Co. B., Consolidated Detachment, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's Mo; July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to May 9, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$100.

Pay due for use and value of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Jan 30/65  
Discharged Mustered Out by reason of expiration of term service May 9/65 (Age 25 yrs)

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson

MAR 19

7455196

1891

Enrolled - musted in  
may 10, 1862 at St  
for me for war

G. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Grant

Corp., Co. B, 3 Consol. Detach. <sup>\*</sup> Mo. State Mil. Cav. <sup>x</sup>

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich 26 to Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reenlisted Corp Mich 26  
1865

Furnished Warrier horse  
equipments from June 30/64  
to June 30/65

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

~~Reenlisted by Co B May 22, 1865~~

\*This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's A, D, E, F and I, not entitled to discharge on muster-out of these companies.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson

(100)

Copy

4 | 45th Cav | Mo.

Thomas Grant

Pt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Nov 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred "

Remarks: Pay due for one risk  
of horse & equipment from June  
30, 64 to Jan 24, 65

Transf'd by S.C. 55. 11. 2  
on Central Mo dated Nov  
26. 1865

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

*G. [unclear]* Mo.

*[unclear]*  
Pvt., Co. *[unclear]*, Reg't Missouri *[unclear]*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*

Station *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments from Dec 30/64 to Jan 31/65*

Book mark:

*A. B. [unclear]*



2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hunt

Priv. Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Term & Rec., 1864

Station Sedalia Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

& horse equipments \$ 100

Dismissed horse and horse

equipments from Nov 30/64

to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

A. E. Chandon

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Grant*

*Pvt*

, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*furnished Horse & Equipments  
from June 30 to Dec 31/64*

*In 2nd Dept as Private. Due U.S. for  
1 Sabre Knut 30<sup>cts</sup>*

Book mark:

*Bunham*

*G.*

*11 8th. Mo.*

Mo.

*Thomas Street*  
*Pat, Co. 4, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Blue & horse & camp.*

*100. Purchased horse &*  
*camp's from June 30/64*  
*& Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

*A. B. Brandon*

E | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Grant

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 14 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished Horse & Equipments  
from June 30 to Oct 31/64  
on D.S. at Jeff City Mo since  
Oct 8/64

Book mark:

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Grant

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/64  
Absent on D.S. in 2m. Sept since  
Aug 28/64

Book mark:

Burnham

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Grant

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip-  
ments from Feb 19/64 to June 30/64.  
Due U.S. for 1 Cart & Box 600.

Book mark:

Mason

Y

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Grant

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Feb 29/64 to April 30/64. Due U.S. for 1 Cartg Box 60 lbs

Book mark:

Mason

Ly | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Grant

Priv, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Oct 3/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mason



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Grant

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100  
1

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipments from Oct 3/63 to Dec 3/63.

Book mark:

Mason

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Grant

Priv, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Sept & Oct Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equip-  
ments from Aug 31/62 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

Mason  
(226) Copyd.

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Grant,

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Turnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30 to Aug. 31. 63.

Book mark:

W. Brown

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Grant,

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse  
and equipments from  
April 30, 1863 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

C. W. Brown

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Grant,

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from last  
muster.

Valuation of horse & horse  
equipments \$ 126.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

G. 4 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Grant,

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

of above organization,  
for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent. — Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det.  
Ser. guarding Bridges  
on P.R.R. west of  
Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Grant,

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipment.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Grant

Cvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments.

Book mark: .....

Sherick



4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Grant

Priv, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &

Equipment. Absent sick

at Mt Vernon Mo. since

Sept. 27/62.

Book mark: .....

Scherich

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Groat

Plt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Absent on Det. Service  
at Springfield Mo. since Sept.  
Received horse & equipments  
from May 14/62

Book mark: .....

Scherish

A | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Grant

Det, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

**General Notation—483 A. 1873**

Scherich

748  
Granville Harvey  
Co E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Du Harvey Granville  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark:

also 14 Cav. ms. 5 m

749

Graney Andrew

Co ~~MCA~~ Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Graney Andrew

461-6 (UB) 84

also

750  
Gray, Archibald M.  
Co St, 4 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7451426	26
7451578	27
7451612	28
7451671	29
7451746	30
7451822	31
7451925	32
7452175	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham M. Gray*

, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*9*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged by  
Special Order No 72 dated  
24th Feb. of Mo 1869.  
At Louis Mo April 18/69  
and final statements  
given.*

*no co. m. o. R.*

Book mark:

C

45 Mo. Cav.

Mo.

Archibald Gray

Pvt., Co. 4, 45 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leger



*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Archibald M. Gray*  
Prov, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipage for  
178 days.*

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Archable M. Gray*

*Priv*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
+ Horse Equipage  
for 120 Days*

Book mark:

*W A Tyler*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Archibald M. Gray*  
Prov, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse  
& horse equipment for  
60 Days.*

Book mark: .....

*W. A. Taylor*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Archibald M. Gray*

*Priv*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for service  
of Horse and Equipage  
since Apr. 10, 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*W. A. Tyler*

*Ly*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Archibald M. Gray*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 14 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Enrolled at*  
*St. for mo for*  
*War*

Book mark: .....

*W. A. Tyler*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Archibald M Gray*  
*Prov*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Joseph Mo*, *May 14*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Apr 10*, 1862.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

*W A Tyler*

751  
Green, Levi

Co A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7435534	"
7435618	"
7435683	"
7435799	"
7435877	"
7436003	"
7436093	"
7436174	"
7436216	"
7436304	"
7436394	"
7436485	"
7436573	"
7436663	"
7436759	"
7436832	"
7436917	"
7436996	"
7437080	"
7437112	"
7437146	"
8925-9-1889	"

Book No. 8925-9-1889  
General Notation—483 A. 1873.

G 45m. Co 1 Mo

Levi Green

, Co. A, 4. Regt Me S. M. Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8925. A. 1882

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 16, 1882

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

618 Certificate furnished.

FE  
Asst. Gen.



5 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Green

Pvt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24<sup>19</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse \$100

Pay due for use and risk of horse and  
same after Jan 30/64 to Jan 7/65

Book mark:.....

Burrham

*20* *14871 Cav* **Mo.**

*Samuel Miller*  
*Pat*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *June & Feb.*, 186*5*

Station *Adalia Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*

Book mark:

*J. S. Thandon*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Levi Green*

*Priv*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished Horse & Equipments*  
*for June 30 to Dec 31/64*  
*Horse serviceable 157 days, absent*  
*14 at Jeff Barracks since Dec 28/64*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*L*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Levi Green*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished Horse & Equipment*  
*from June 30 to Oct 31/64*  
*Horse serviceable 96 days*  
*absent sick at Kansas City since*  
*Oct 23/64*

Book mark:

*Buxham*

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Green

Pat, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from June 30 to Aug 31/64  
Horse serviceable 35 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

Y

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Green

Min

, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse Equip-  
ments from July 29/64 to June 30/64  
Due U.S. for 1 Party Box 60 cts.  
Absent on furlough since  
June 30/64.

Book mark:

Mason

g

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Green

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Mar~~ <sup>Apr</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Feb 19/64 to April 30/64,  
Due U.S. for 1 Cart & Box &c etc.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mason

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Green

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Oct 3/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Mason



4 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Levi Green

3rd, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse <sup>& Equip</sup> \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equip-  
ments from Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/63,

Book mark:

Maldon

4 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Levi Green

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63.  
Horse serviceable 117 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wasson

G. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Green,

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30 to Aug. 31. 63.

Book mark:

A. W. Brown

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Green,

Part, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
May 25, 1863 to June 30, 1863

Book mark:

G. W. Brown

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Green,

Port, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Platte County, Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

G. 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Green

Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

of above organization,  
for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent — Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent-sick in  
Platte Co., Mo., since  
Sept. 27/62.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Green,

Plat., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent. — Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Plat-Co., Mo., since  
Sept. 27, 1862.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Green

Ct, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Absent - sick in  
Platte Co. Mo. since Sept.  
27/62.

Book mark: .....

Schenck



17

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Green

3 Corp, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Absent sick at Springfield Mass since Sept 10/62.

Book mark:

Scherich

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Green

Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equip-  
ments from Aug 10/62.  
Absent sick in Hosp. in  
Springfield since Aug.  
24/62.

Book mark: .....

Schleich

L | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Yeri Green

Corp, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Appt. Corp June 29/62

Book mark: .....

Scherich

4 | 48th Co. | Mo.  
Levi Green  
Bvt., Col. V., 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 1862.\*

Where St. Joseph.\*

Period years.\* during war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schenck

*H*

1 S.M. Cav.

Mo.

*Levi Green*

*Art.*, Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav., †

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo. Jan. 28, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 28, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Valuation of horse. \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *5925-A, 244 (E) 1882*

General Notation—*483 A. 1873*

*Scherich*

Green, Levi  
Co. A, 4 Me's M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detentions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

---

*Levi Green*

*Private* Company *A*

*4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. Ho. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence.*

*Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Liri Green*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *A*, Regiment. *4th*  
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. 6th*  
Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded (left shoulder, slight)*

Date of casualty. *October 21-25, 1864*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 197.*

*Samuel Armstrong*

*9-26-'76*

Clerk.



752  
*Greenup, John*  
Co *A*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7449834	■
2	7449924	■
3	7450028	■
4	7450170	■
5	7450238	■
6	7450310	■
7	7450406	■
8	7450519	■
9	7451381	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Gurnup  
Sgt's, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 1, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64.75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged (D.C.)

by Special Order No. 72  
issued 16<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Dept. of  
Mo. Jan'y 1863, and final  
statements given April  
18 1863

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Greenup*

*Pt.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where.....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by S. C.*  
*No 721 issued at St.*  
*Louis Mo April 18. 1863*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Stewart*

*S. M. Car* **Mo.**

*John Greenup*  
*Pt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*JH Stewart*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Greenup

Pt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862 Feb 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862\*

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period ..... years.\* During war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 75<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for horse and  
risk of horse & Eqptm. from  
Dec 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Greenup  
Co., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862\*

Where Jeff City Mo\*

Period years During War

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Paroled Presumpt at  
the Lexington battle  
now at Lexington  
ballacks St Louis Mo

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

J. Stearns

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Greenup*

*Co.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *Jan 16*, 1862.\*

Where *Jeff city Mo.*\*

Period *years* *During the War*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered to St Louis*  
*as proposed friends of*  
*the Lexington Pledge to be*  
*mustered out of the Ser*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. Stearns*

*A* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John C. Grimes*  
....., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*\*

Where *Jeff. City*\*

Period ..... years.\* *war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. H. H.*  
Capped.



4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John French  
Co. C, Co. C, Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.\*

Where Jeff. City Mo.\*

Period 4 years. During the War

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

*G*

4 S.M.Cav.

Mo.

*John Greenup*  
Capt, Rice's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.†

Age *16* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City Mo. Jan 16, 1862.*  
Muster-in to date *Jan 16, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862.*

Where *Jefferson City Mo.*

Period *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

*A. Stearns*

Greenup, John R.  
Co. I, 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
John				L		1913 vol	67			
Greene John R	P 24		Pa	SM	1	1913	202			
						"	319			
						"	5	10		

Captured at Lexington Pa Sep 22, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at death Henry from no Sept 15/61 -  
 where he died Lexington Pa Sep 22, 1861; reported at Camp Richmond, Va Sept 22, 1861  
 Paroled at Sent to Lt Gusson, Comd S. Camp Present 1913, Dec 31/17

Copied by

A. J. V Jan 29/62

753  
Greer Thomas  
Co G, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7434062	"
2	7447134	"
3	7447208	"
4	7447285	"
5	7447363	"
6	7447437	"
7	7447511	"
8	7447058	"
9	7447578	"
10	7447659	"
11	7447734	"
12	7434332	"
13	7454923	"
14	7447921	"
15	7455002	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Greer

Priv. A.

Consolidated Detachment, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 84.87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse

\$100. Furnished Horse

and Equipments from

June 22 1864 to

Jan. 27 1865.

Look mark:

Greer

G | 4th Mo. Cav | **Mo.**

Thomas Greer

Pot, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co A Con  
solidated detachment 4th Cav  
M & M. March 20 - 1865 by  
J. C. No 58 - 7th Co out of  
ent. Mo. Clothing account  
transferred on descriptive Roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Also

*G*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo.

*Thomas Greer*

*Priv. Co. A, 4 Mo. Consolidated Detachment State Militia Cavalry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Co. G. H. Cav. M. S. M.*  
*by S.O. No. 58 Hd.*  
*Ques. Dist. Kent. Mo.*  
*March 26. 1865.*

\*This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's B, C, G, H and M. Not entitled to discharge on muster-out of these companies.

Book mark: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*Houzel*



9 | 4 S.A. Co | **Mo.**

Thomas Green

Pl, Co. 11, 4 Reg't Missouri S.A. Co

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mon 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred 9

Remarks: Transf'd by S.C. 58

H. J. McEntire Mo. Sta-

tes Mon 26, 1865

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

affidavit

Copy

2 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Green  
3rd, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
use of horse & horse-  
equipments from June  
22 - 1864 to Jan 27 - 1865.

Book mark:

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Green

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& repair of horse & horse  
equipments from July  
29-64 to Dec 31-64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas ~~to~~ Greer  
Poh., Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and hire of horse  
and horse equipments  
from Feb'y 29 to Oct  
3 - 64.

Recorded by Wm. W. W.

Book mark:

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Greer

Pr., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments from Feb'y 29.  
to August 31. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Greer

Bt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipment from Feby 29<sup>th</sup>  
June 30 - 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Greer

Pvt

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
rent of Horse and Horse  
equipage from Feb'y 29  
to April 30. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Greer

Pr., Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
hire of Horse and Horse  
equipments from Oct 31.  
1863. to Feby 29. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron



4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Green

Private, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
care of horse and horse  
equipments from Oct 31  
to Dec 31 - 1863 -

Book mark:

Cameron

*91*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Green*

*Prst*

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*

, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
risk of horse & horse  
equipment, from  
July 29, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Davis*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Greer  
Pot., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
Equipage from  
July 29, 1863 to Aug  
31, 1863.

Book mark:

(308)

Jos Davis

Copyist

G. S. M.  
4 Car | Mo.

Thomas Greer

Chi. Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Car

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kansas City Mo., Aug 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1863.

Where Pleasant Hill Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Security 25<sup>th</sup> and Tammam  
2<sup>nd</sup> Div.

Thornfield by Worey 307

Book mark:

General Notation - 483 A. 1873.

Greer Thomas -  
P. Co G, 4 Me. S. M. Cav.  
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

---

*J. S. Greer*

*Private* Company *"G"*

*4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. Mo. Cav.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Independence,*

*Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *S. Greer*  
Rank. *Private*, Company *G*. Regiment. *4<sup>th</sup>*  
Arm. *Cavalry*, State. *Mo. S. M.*  
Place of casualty. *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *October 21-25, 1864.*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_ Brigade. \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 197.*

*Samuel Armstrong*  
Clerk.

9-27-'76

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Lyner.  
T. Lyner

Co. Company "G"

4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of - during the ac-

tions of Oct. 21, 24 & 25, 1864, in

Genl. Pleasanton's Cav. Div. in  
Missouri.



## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, T. L. Lister  
Rank, Private, Company K, Regiment, 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
Arm, Infantry, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, State of Missouri  
Nature of casualty, Wounded in Right Hand, slightly  
Date of casualty, During the actions of Oct. 21, 24 & 25, 1864

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_ Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
List of killed and wounded of the 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. Inf. Div., in  
the actions of Oct. 21, 24 and 25, 1864, in Genl. Pleasanton's Com-  
mand, during the late campaign in Missouri. Enclosed  
in a Report dated December 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. and  
signed by Surgeon H. V. Dayton, 2<sup>d</sup> M. S. Inf., Surgeon in Chief,  
Inf. Div. - Page 5 - Filed in Surgeon Genl's Office.

R. R. Schlem

Clerk.

April 24/84

754.  
*Green, William*

Co *G*, **4** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7446255	"
2	7446341	"
3	7446431	"
4	7446518	"
5	7446598	"
6	7446676	"
7	7446745	"
8	7446827	"
9	7446906	"
10	7446983	"
11	7447040	"
12	7447116	"
13	7447190	"
14	7447267	"
15	7447345	"
16	7447420	"
17	7447494	"
18	7447608	"
19	7447852	"
20	7434776	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1073.

See also *13 Oct. Cav. mo. vol.*

G. | H. M. 620. | Mo.

William Greer

Capt Co G, 4 Reg't Missouri M. 620

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept. 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 22.88

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Muster out to take effect

Aug. 31, 1864. Clothing from

Feb. 29. 64. Pay due for use

of horse & equipments

from Feb. 29. 64 to Aug. 29. 64

Mustered out by virtue of  
(over)

Book mark: .....

Chandler

MAR. 19

7434776

"1891"

reenlistment for the Civil  
War service in the 13 Cav.  
Mo. Vol. under the provision  
of Civil Order No. 129, Head Quarters  
Dept of the Mo. dated St. Louis  
Mo. July 22, 1864

Must be out to take effect  
from date of reenlistment

*L*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Green*

*Capt*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Apr 10*, 186*5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *July 29*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Capt July*  
*23 - 1863. Discharged at*  
*St Louis Mo Sept 9 - 1864*  
*for reason of re-enlisting as*  
*Private in 15 Cav. Mo. Co.*  
*Clothing settled on final papers.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Also*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William T. Greer*

Capt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reimbursed and transferred to the 3rd Cavalry Co. 1st Div. Sept 9 - 1864. Pay due for use and care of horse & horse equipments from July 29 - 1864 to Sept 8 - 1864.*

*Received by Wm. Greer*

Book mark:

*Also*

46

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Greer

Corse, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse & Horse  
equipment from Feb 29  
1864 to Aug 28. 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Greer

Capt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and  
cust. of Horse and Horse  
equipage from Feb'y 29<sup>th</sup>  
June 30. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron



Uy

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Greer

Capt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
hire of horse and horse  
equipment from Feb 29  
to April 30. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

C

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Greer

Capt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
hire of Horse and Horse  
equipments from Oct 31. 1863.  
to Febr 29. 1864.

Book mark:

Camden

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Green

Capt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and hire of horse and  
horse equipments from  
Oct 31 to Dec 31. 1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Greer*

*Capt.*, Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from July 1, 1863 to Oct 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Davis*

41 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Greer  
Capt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & horse  
Equipage from  
July 1, 1863 to Aug  
31, 1863, appointed  
Capt. 1st Rank  
July 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Davis  
Clerk

41

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Greer

Pvt., Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
May 1. 1863 to June  
30. 1863.

Book mark:

Justavis

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Greer,

A. X., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
rent of horse & horse  
equipments from  
March 1, 1863, to April  
30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jwsavi

*S. H. McQuinn* | **Mo.**

*William Greer*

*Bt. Co. 4, 11* Reg't Missouri *S. H. McQuinn*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service  
as escort to Lexington  
Mo. since the 4<sup>th</sup> Inst.*

Book mark:

*W. Davis*



G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Greer  
Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& horse equipments  
for date of enlistment

Book mark: .....

W Davis  
Corryick

108

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Green*

*1st*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments from date of enlistment*

Book mark:

*Wm. Johnson*

Ly | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Ly  
Det., Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from date of enlistment

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Greer

Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Springfield  
detached guarding  
camp equipage

Book mark: .....

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Green*

*Det.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 months*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. Green*

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green  
Priv, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 24 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Johnson Captain

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Green*

*1st*, Capt. McCoun's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Joseph Mo, Apr 16, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 16, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 24*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *None* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

**General Notation—483 A. 1873.**

*L. A. Gibson*

755

Gregg Jefferson

Co E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	du Griggo	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also



756  
Greggo Jefferson

No. 6, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47
26	48
27	49
28	50

Book Mark:

See also

Private | Private

1	7447969	20
2	7448052	21
3	7448139	22
4	7448229	23
5	7448359	24
6	7448398	25
7	7448472	26
8	7448597	27
9	7448674	28
10	7448966	29
11	7449111	30
12	7434421	31
13	7449726	32
14	895-516-68.	33
15	895-516-68.	34

492. 576. 1868  
General Notation—483 A. 1873

G 4 Sm. Cas. Mo.

Andrew B. Gregory  
Priv., Co 14, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Cho. S. M. Cay

NOTATION.

Book ~~mtt.~~ Apr-516-1868

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 24, 1892

The notations of Jan'y  
12, 1869, Novbr. 30, 1886,  
May 5, 1886, and June  
30, 1892, are canceled.  
It has been determined  
from evidence before this  
Department that the charge  
of desertion of Sept. 12,  
1862, standing against this  
man is erroneous, and that  
he was absent on discharge  
furlough from June 5, 1862,  
to Novbr. 5, 1862. It has  
further been determined  
that this man's connection  
with the military service

Walden

as a soldier absolutely  
ceased on March 23, 1863  
when he was discharged  
on surgeon's certificate of  
disability, and that the  
subsequent proceedings  
under which he was re-  
turned to duty with his  
organization under S.O. No.  
324, Department of Ohio,  
dated of Nov. 30, 1863,  
and his discharge of  
Jan'y. 21, 1864, are void  
and of no legal effect.

G. H. May, Me.  
Andrew B. Gregory  
Co. H. Reg't. 1st Inf. Me.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Apr 516 1868

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington

June 30, 1892.

~~Previous Action:~~  
~~Also Jan. 22, 1869~~  
~~Discharged on Surgeon's~~  
~~Certificate of Disability at~~  
~~Jefferson City, Mo. Jan.~~  
~~21, 1868.~~

~~Present Action:~~  
~~The notations of Nov.~~  
~~30, 1885 & May 5, 1886~~  
~~are cancelled.~~  
~~It has been determined~~  
~~by the Dept. from records on~~  
~~file that all changes of~~  
~~disability subsequent to~~  
~~June 8, 1868 are ex-~~  
~~traneous.~~

Gaffney

Copyright

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew B. Gregory.

Plt., Co. H., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wanensberg, Mo., Apr. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability at Jefferson City  
Mo. Jan. 22, 1864 by order  
of Gen. Brown.

Remarks cancelled by line.

Took mark: Discharged Jan. 22, 1864.  
(1000)

Exline.

MAR 19

7449726

★ 1831 ★

*Wile D. D. R.*

*A. G. O. Discharged on  
Surg. Cert. of Disability  
Jan'y 21, 1864 at Jefferson  
City Mo. vide Gyr-  
516-68. C. 7.*

7 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew B. Gregory  
Privt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Joined from desertion  
and returned to duty  
without trial by order of  
Maj. Gen. Schofield S.O. 327  
Series 1863 Hd Qrs 2d Lt. Mo.  
with stoppage of pay and  
allowance from June 1 63  
to Nov 3 63 (over)

Book mark: discharged Jan 24 1864  
(over)



MAR 19

7449111

"1891"

*Remarks*

*Pay due for use & risk of  
horse & horse equipment  
from Apr. 5, 62. to Dec. 31, 63.*

*Book mark*

*for disability Ride S. & D. R.*

*See G. 516, 1868. Dec 5, 1868.*

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew B. Gregory  
1st, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined from de-  
sertion and returned to  
duty without trial  
by order of Maj. Gen.  
Schofield's O to 327  
with stoppage of pay and  
allowance from Nov  
1st 1863 to Nov 5, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

MAR 19

7448966

\*187\*

Pay due for use &  
cost of horse & horse  
equipment from  
April 15, 62. to Dec. 31, 63.

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Gregory  
Pri., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & apr., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for dis-  
ability and final statements  
given March 20, 1863  
at Harpersburg, Mo.

So appears on roll.

Book mark: Disch'd Jan'y 21, 1864 at  
Jefferson City, Mo. Vide D.O.R.

Philipson

1. 45 M. Car. | Mo.

Andrew B. Gregory  
Priv., Co. 26, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl. 10, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged March  
23, 1863 for disability by  
order of Gen. Lee, a final  
statement to give.

\* Se appears on roll.

Book mark: Discharged January X  
1863

MAR 19

7448597

1891

X 21, 1864, at Jefferson  
City, Mo. for disability.  
vide D. + D.R.

ly

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B Gregory  
Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported absent  
from Sept 12 - 1862 to  
Nov 5 - 1862. Furnished  
horse & equipments  
from enlistment. Not  
received any pay.

Book mark:

Harsh

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Gregory  
Priv', Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
enlistment report  
dated from Sept.  
12, 1862 to Nov. 5, 1862.

Book mark:

A Neal



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Gregory  
Pri., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported Sept  
12, at Stewartville.  
Spent a week with  
the cav.

Book mark:

A. Neal

G. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew B. Gregory  
....., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dates Aug. 31, 1862

Station .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent on Certificate of Disability at Stewartsville Mo. since June 5/62

Book mark: .....

H. F. Braden

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Gregory  
Pri, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave  
at Stewartville Mo.  
June 5th 62. Furnished  
Horse & Equipments  
one month.

Book mark:

S. Neal

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Gregory

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave  
at Stewartville, Mo. Since  
5th, 1862.

Book mark:

A. Neal

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew B. Gregory*

*Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 14 to 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. B. Gregory*

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew B. Gregory  
Pri., Capt. Howard's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 13 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Apr 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 186

Where Stewartville

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Apr. 5/6, 1868.

General Notation—483 A. 1872.

S. A. Neal

Gregory, Andrew B.  
P. Co. H. Co., 4  
3  
M. S. M. Cav.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

Aggr - 516 - 1868

R. P. Office

May 2/92

The discharge of  
this soldier on this  
certificate is  
valid and its ma-  
jesty effect.  
See notation of  
Apr 24/92

R. B. Smith

N. E.

1726

163

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Insurance

In the case of

R. G. G.

11-21-68

Andrew B. Gregory

Private Co. K

Reg't of 70th Inf

Approved  
R. P. Richardson

Surgeon

Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of War

Jefferson City, Mo. Dec 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of  
R. G. G.

James N. Stuy

Assistant Adjutant

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

RECEIVED WITH  
AND CORRECTION BY  
RULED

Edison & Co. Inc. 64



Application for Copy Rec'd  
in O. Dec 2, 1882.  
No 270.197.

Returned to Pension office  
with a copy of Cert Jan'y 31  
1883. J. E. R.

# THE UNITED STATES.

## DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(to be filled out in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Andrew B. Gregory a Private of Captain Michael  
Ryan's Company, [H<sup>4</sup>], of the Fourth Regiment of United States  
Infantry, was enlisted by Maj. Wm M. Albin  
the Fourth Regiment of Cavalry at Stewartsville Mo.  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862 to serve during war; he was born  
in Washington Co in the State of Virginia, is 38  
years of age, 5' 8" feet — inches high, Dark complexion, Grey  
eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. See record direction on Form 12, p. 255, par. 1542, p. 544, Gen. Army Reg.

He being rejected at Kansas City Mo. on account of being  
Captured and failed to get his discharge through  
neglect of Dr Whitney Surgeon 4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry

STATION: Jefferson City Mo  
DATE: January 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Lynne J. Missimer 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
Commanding Company. H<sup>4</sup> & Co

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Andrew B. Gregory Private of  
Captain Ryan's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
Original Hernia left side. Left eye and  
deaf left ear. He is wholly unfit to perform  
the duties of a Soldier

Discharged this 31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864, at Jefferson City Mo.  
Robert P. Richardson Surgeon Major  
George H. Hall Col<sup>l</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry  
Commanding the Post. Regiment

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

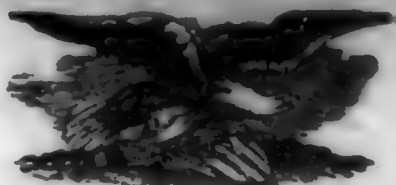
Post—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATED.]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Andrew B. Gregory a Private of Captain Michael Ryan's Company, [H<sup>4</sup>], of the Fourth Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by Maj. Wm M. Albin the Fourth Regiment of Cavalry at Stearnsville Mo. on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864 to serve during war; he was born in Washington Co. in the State of Virginia, is 58 years of age, 5 feet — inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. See manual directions on Form 11, p. 225, par. 1245, p. 244, Gen. Army Reg.

He being rejected at Kansas City Mo. on account of being Disabled and failed to get his discharge through neglect of Dr. Whitney Surgeon 4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry

STATION: Jefferson City Mo.  
DATE: January 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Lyman J. Missimer 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
Commanding Company. H<sup>4</sup> & Cavalry

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Andrew B. Gregory Private of Captain Ryan's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Original Hernia Left side. Left eye and Deaf Left Ear. He is totally unfit to perform the duties of a Soldier.

Wm P. Richardson Surgeon Major

DISCHARGED this 21<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864, at Jefferson City Mo.

George H. Hall Col<sup>l</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. Infan  
Commanding the Post, Regiment

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATION.]

B190/DM/163  
Schofield Cannery  
Dec. 9. 1863.

---

Cook & Maj. Cowdy

---

Says the name of  
Andrew B. Gregory  
Cook & Maj. Cowdy  
cannot be found  
upon the records  
of this office.

---

File

---

DM/163  
Dec 14 1863

Schofield Barracks St Louis Mo  
December 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

I have the honor in reply to your note  
of the 7<sup>th</sup> inst. to state that after a thorough search  
of the records of this office, the name of Andrew B. Gregory  
Co "H" 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. S. M., cannot be found -

I am very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
All Cook

Maj Comdg

By Lt M R Maxwell 10<sup>th</sup> Minut  
asst

To Lieut W. H. Krue.

Asst Prov Marshal Genl.

W 371 / O M G O / 1863  
Head Quarters of the Mo  
Off. St Louis Nov 30-1863

Special Orders No 327.

In which Amos A. Gregory  
Co H. 4. Cas Mo S. M. D. now  
under arrest for desertion  
is here by restored to duty  
with the loss of pay and  
allowance from 1st of June  
1863 to the 1st of Nov 1863

Order

Order made

Spahr

File

O R M G O

Dec 7 1863



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 30th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 327.

9. . . Private Andrew B. Emery -  
Co. "H" 4th Cavalry U. S. A. now in  
arrest as a deserter, is restored  
to duty, without trial, with the loss of  
all pay and allowances from the  
1st of June 1863, to the 1st of November  
1863, the circumstances of the case  
showing clearly that although technically  
a deserter, he was ignorant of the  
fact.

Private Emery will be released  
and sent to his Company for duty  
therewith.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

Asst. Mar. Genl.

*A. H. Murray*

Assistant Adjutant General

758

*Gregory, Israel A.*  
Co. H., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*3<sup>d</sup> Corporal | Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7447939	"
2	7448023	"
3	7448140	"
4	7448230	"
5	7448314	"
6	7448397	"
7	7448474	"
8	7448584	"
9	7448631	"
10	7448711	"
11	7448787	"
12	7448869	"
13	7448965	"
14	7449061	"
15	7449156	"
16	7449249	"
17	7449332	"
18	7449425	"
19	7449512	"
20	7449599	"
21	7449674	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Text Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

G | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Israel H. Gregory  
Det., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Marionburg, Mo., Apr. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 18, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 22, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 <sup>63</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 75 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
from June 24/64 to Aug. 24/64  
Value of horse \$100.

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Hines



G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sgt. H. Gregory  
Oct., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to July 5/64. Stoppage of 75¢ for things & equipment lost.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Online.

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Loreal H. Gregory  
Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 8 Decr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equipments  
from Feb. 29 64 to July 5/64

Book mark: .....

Online.

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isreal H. Gregory  
Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. + Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use +  
sick of horse + horse  
Equip. from Feb. 27/64  
to July 3/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Exhibit.

4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Present to January  
Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Feb'y 24, 64 to July 5, 64

Book mark: .....

Hardman  
Clerk

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isreal Gregory  
Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
sick of horse & horse  
equipments from  
July 29<sup>th</sup> to June 1, 64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isreal H. Gregory  
Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
July 29, 64 to Apr. 30, 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Gregory  
Plt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
sick of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Oct 21. 63 to Feb 29. 64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant H. Gregory  
Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & horse  
equipment from  
Oct 31, 63 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark:

Hardman  
Clerk



11. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Israel H. Gregory

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Sept. 1 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Philipson  
Corryick

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sergeant H. Gregory

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment from June 30 to Aug 10, 1863.

Book mark:

Thompson

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Israel H. Gregory  
Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of  
private horse & equip-  
ments from May 1 to  
May 15, 1863.

Book mark:

Philipson

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac L. Gregory

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95-00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for rack  
& use of horse & equipments  
from Mar 1 - 6 April 1865

-Book mark:

Kart

Approved

12 U.S. M. Cav Mo.

Sergeant G. Gregory  
Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Serial H Gregory  
Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments six  
months

Book mark: .....

Hank  
Cove

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Orval H. Gregory*  
Pri, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *the mustered horse  
& equipments for  
2 months*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Orval H. Gregory*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Gregory  
Pri', Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
day of enlistment

Book mark: .....

A. H. Neal



*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac H. Gregory*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Furnished horse  
& Equipments to 2 Mor & 1 day*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Neal*

(103)

*Copy*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

April H. Gregory

Pr., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from 3,  
Capt to the 1st by order of  
Col. Hall

Book mark:

J. H. Neal

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harold H. Gregory*  
Corpl., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 19 to 30*, 1882

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Neal*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Israel H. Gregory*

*3rd* Capt. Howard's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Joseph Mo, Apr 19, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 19, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 26,* 186*2*

Where *Stewartsville*

Period *Max* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—*483 A. 1873.*

*St Neal*

759  
*Gregory John*  
Co *H*, **4** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7447968	"
7448051	"
7448138	"
7448228	"
7448313	"
7448396	"
7448470	"
7448553	"
7448630	"
7448710	"
7448786	"
7448868	"
7448964	"
7449060	"
7449155	"
7449248	"
7449336	"
7449424	"
7449511	"
7449598	"
7449673	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*...*, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*...*, *Apr. 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 18*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*66 09*.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Cook mark:.....

4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Gayley  
Plt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Edwin  
(259) Copyright.

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Gregory.*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. V 1864.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for outfit  
of horse & horse equipments  
from Oct. 31/63 to Apr. 30/64.*

Book mark:

*Online.*



*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Gregory,*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Jeff. City Mo. since*  
*Sept. 15, 1864. Pay*  
*due for use & risk*  
*of horse & horse Equip.*  
*from Oct. 31/63 to Apr.*  
*30/64*

Book mark: .....

*Exlined.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. [unclear]*  
Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Oct 31.63 to April 20.64 in D.C. at the Wash. St. Jeff City. Mo. by S.O. to 72 Old 25 1st Sub. Dist. Dist. Can. Mo. May 21, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Hardman*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. [unclear]*  
*1st*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* 100

Remarks: *Received for use & risk of horse & horse equipment to leave Oct. 31, 63 to Sept. 30, 64 in [unclear] at Jefferson City, Mo. May 31, 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

J | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Gregory  
Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch. + Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
equipage from  
Oct 31, 63 to Apl 30, 64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Gregory  
Sgt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 7 to Feb 27, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
rent of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Oct 31, 63 to Feb 27, 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

4 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Gregory

1st, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfer from roll  
back of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Handman

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gregory

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Sept. 1 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Gregory

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1000 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Philipson  
Carpenter



G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gregory

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of private horse & equipments from May 1 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Philipson

9

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gregory

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & equipment  
from April 1-1863  
to May 25-1863.

" Rule torn

Book mark:

Hubb

App'd

61 U. S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Gregory  
Priv., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

Chippin  
Copyist

Ly

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gregory

Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - 7<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost Saddle harness  
& Saddle valued \$2.50

Charged on Dec Roll. Furnished  
Horse & equipments Six  
Months

Book mark:

Went

9 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Gregory  
Pr', Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments for  
Months Last & Sobor  
Bayonet & Scabbard  
valued at \$250

Book mark: .....

A. H. Neal  
Clerk

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gregory  
Pri', Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
log of enlistment

Book mark:

A. Neal

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gregory  
Pri

, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& Equipments from  
Enlistment.

Book mark:

J. Neal

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Gregory*  
Pri, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Detailed in 2nd Reg't*

*as transferred since*

*June 1, 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Neal*



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Gregory*  
Pri, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 19th 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*A. Neal*

Original

*G* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Gregory*  
Pri., Capt. Howard's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph Mo, Apr 19, 1862*  
Muster-in to date *April 14, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 14*, 186 .

Where *Steuartsville*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

General Notation—403 A. 1073

*A. J. Neal*  
Copied.

760  
Gregory William  
Co A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corp'l

[illegible]

1990

**See also**

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gregory

Co. A, Consolidated Detachment, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Baracke, Mo. July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66.67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 50

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse

\$ 100. Furnished Horse

And Equipments from

June 30, 1864. To

July 12, 1864. Appointed

Sergeant Feb. 4, 1865.

Cook mark:

H. H. H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Gregory*

*Corp*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Waverburg, Mo., Apr. 22, 1865*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C.*

*Consolidated Attachment*

*of Cavalry, 5th S. M. Cav.*

*Series 1st M. D. Tro. Dist.*

*Cent. Mo. Militia.*

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Erlice*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gregory

Co. A, 4 Mo. Consolidated Detachment State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 25 100 for Ordnance

lost by neglect

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. H, 4 Mo. Cav. M. G. M.  
by Ad. J. S. S. Ad.  
Gen. Dist. Cent.  
Mo. March 26, 1865.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's B, C, G, H and M. Not entitled to discharge on muster-out of those companies.

Book mark:

House

4 | 1st Ill Cav | Mo.

William Gregory

Comp, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri S. Ill. Cav

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mar 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred W

Remarks: due for exchange No. 781

Sundry regts. cont.

Transf'd by S. C. 58 76 2nd Div

Center. Mo. dated Mar 26. 18  
65

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

affirmed

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Gregory*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for use & risk of horse & horse equipments for crew Jan 29/64 to July 13/64. Adept. Capt. from Rank Feb. 4/65. Stoppage of 45¢ per crew wrench lost.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Online*



*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Gregory.*

*Plt.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *✓*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for net risk  
of horse & horse equipments  
from Feb. 28/64 to July 15/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Online.*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Greary*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *110<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equip. from Feb. 29/64 to July 13/64.*

Book mark: .....

*Exline.*

7 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gregory  
Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Feb'y 27. 64 to July 15 '64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Gregory*  
*Plt*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay for use*  
*of horse & horse*  
*equipments from*  
*July 29, 64 to June 30, 64*

Book mark: .....

g | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gregory  
Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. + Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 116 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use +  
risk of horse + horse  
equipment from  
Feby 29, 64 to Apr 30, 64.

Book mark: .....

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Gregory*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 6, 63 to Feb 29, 64.*

Book mark:

*Hardman*

11 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Gregory

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
value of horse & horse  
equipment from  
Oct 6, 63 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark: .....

Hardman

4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Gregory

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of  
horse & horse equipments  
from Oct 1 to Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....



G. 3.m. 4 bar | Mo.

William Gregory  
Cox, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri bar  
Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kansas City Mo., Oct 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1863.

Where Stuartville Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:  
General Notation—483 A. 1873.

761

Gregg Jefferson

Co F, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Lu Griggs Jefferson

Mark:

762  
Price, John S.

Co *al*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private V<sup>l</sup> Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7449833	"
2	7449923	"
3	7450027	"
4	7450120	"
5	7450179	"
6	7450275	"
7	7450372	"
8	7450445	"
9	7450526	"
10	7450594	"
11	7450670	"
12	7450747	"
13	7450824	"
14	7450901	"
15	7450974	"
16	7451044	"
17	7451114	"
18	7451182	"
19	7434643	"
20	7451278	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"

Book Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Guice  
Sgt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47.75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Sgt.  
to 1st Sargt. July 1. 1865.

Valuation of horse \$105.

Pay due for use and risk  
of horse & horse equipments from  
Feb. 29. 65. to Aug. 4. 65.

Book mark:

G. | 1/8. m. Can | Mo.

John J. Price  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Station Sedalia Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out Jan. 31  
1865 by reason of expira-  
tion of term of service

Book mark:

A. E. Brandon

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Price  
1st Sgt, Co. I, 4 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan, 16, 1864.\*

Where Jeff. city, Mo..\*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd  
Sgt. to 1st Sgt. July 1, 1864.  
Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR 19

7451182

#1891\*

*Moore equipment from  
Feb. 29. 64. to Aug. 64.*

J | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Grace  
1st Sgt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.\*

Where Jeff. City, Mo..\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from 2nd Sgt  
to 1st Capt, July 1, 1864.

Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



MAR. 19

7451114

1891

*horse equipment from  
Feb. 29. 64. to Aug. 4. 64*

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Grice  
Cgr, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862\*

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equipments from  
Feb 24/62 to Aug 4/62

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Stanton  
Cgr

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Grace

Sgt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 20 to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.\*

Where Jeff City Mo

Period War years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and

use of horse and horse

equipments from

Feb 20 to June 30 64.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rose

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James E. Grace*

*2nd* Sg't. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipments from  
Feb 20 to April 30/64*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Rose*

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Slavier L. M.  
Sgt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 3/63 to July 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862  
Where Jeff City Mo.  
Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 105 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and  
risk of horse and equipments  
from Aug 3/63 to July 29/64

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rose  
Carr

11 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Grice  
2 Sgt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 186 2\*

Where Jeff City Mo.\*

Period Mar years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 105 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &  
rest of horse to Dec 31/63  
+ equips from Aug 31/63.

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Grace

Sgt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep and Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When Jan 16, 1863

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period 11 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 105.00

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(112)

Rose

S | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Greer  
2<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 9 Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1863.\*

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period        years.\* During war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
& Equip't from June 30 to  
Aug 31, 1863

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

J. H. Stewart



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Grice

2<sup>d</sup> Sgt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period ..... years. \* During the war

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

and  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10.50 100

Remarks: Pay due for risk & use  
of horse & eq. from  
Apr 30. 63 to June 30. 63

\* Absent on st. duty at Sedalia  
Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

x added April 21 92. H. G.  
M. Stewart

51

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Grice

2<sup>d</sup> Spt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where .\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 105 00 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & Equip'ts from Feb  
28.63 to Apl 30. 63

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

JH Stewart

(233-)

Approved

S 4 S. M. Cav Mo.

John A. Grice 2nd  
Sgt, Col, 41 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. A. Stewart

ES

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Grice

Sergt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.\*

Where Jeff. City Mo. \*

Period years. \* During War

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for horse and  
rick of horse & Equipments from  
June 30. 1862 to Feb 28. 1863

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fletcher

*G*

4 S. M. Cav. \* Mo.

*John I. Price*

*Capt.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo*

Period ..... years. *During war*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and risk of horse and equipments from June 30 1862 to Dec 31 1862*  
*(over)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

\*Corrected by *Secretary*

*W. Stearns*

MAR 19

7450179

1891

Gen Detached Service  
guarding Bridge  
was promoted Oct 31  
1862

G | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Grace  
....., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.\*

Where Jeff City Mo.\*

Period ..... years.\* During the War

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: By Due for horse and Rick  
of horse and equipments  
from Aug 31 to Oct 31

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J. S. Grace

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John I. Price*

*Price*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1862.\*

Where *Jeff City*.\*

Period *war* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for  
horse & equipments  
from June 17<sup>th</sup> 1862  
70.00*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*John I. Price*



John | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Grice  
Grice, Co. C, Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.\*

Where Jeff. City Mo..\*

Period 1 years. During the War

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. I. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

John Grice  
Chapman

*G*

4 S.M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Price*

, Capt, Rice's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia. †

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City Mo. Jan 16, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 16, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where *Jefferson City Mo.*

Period *During the War* years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

• See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

**General Notation—183 A. 1873.**

*J. A. Stearns*

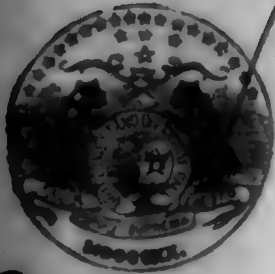
Grice John S.  
Sgt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Ma. S. M. C.  
3 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John S. Grace  
Sgt. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 166

I Sargeant John P. Price in  
Company I, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt. Cavalry M. S. M., is  
to accept promotion as Captain of same Company hereby  
discharged from service, to take effect the date of his muster in as said Officer.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to fur-  
nish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from  
the rolls.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

John P. Price  
Adjutant General

Adjutant General

Adjutant General

M. S. M.

S. G. 166.

Missouri State of.

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 64

Gray Brig. Gen. J. B.

166.

John S. Grice  
Sgt. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No 166

I, Sergeant John S. Ince in  
Company I, 1<sup>st</sup> Forth Regiment Cavalry M. S. M., is  
to accept promotion as Captain of same Company hereby  
discharged from service, to take effect the date of his muster in as said officer.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to fur-  
nish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from  
the rolls.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

John S. Ince  
Adjutant General.

M. S. Militia

Copy of this Order

K 95. 100. 1. 1864

Adulm. No Dec 11. 1864

Kelly, J. H.

Maj 4th Infy

Certificate of qualifications  
of Sgt. Ino. D. Rice Co. 4th  
4th Cav. Infy. for  
Capt of said Co.

Ad Genl Dist of Cal No  
Warmsburg Mo Dec 18, 64  
Approved, and  
respectfully referred to  
Lt. Campion A. O. M.  
who will motivate this  
Office as early as  
practicable

Jno. S. Phillips  
Ad Cavalry Dist

P. H. D. M. Dec 14. 1864



Head Quarters 11th Cav USM  
Soalio Mo Dec 11th 1861.

I hereby certify that I consider 1st Sergeant  
John S. Rice, of Company B. 11th Cavalry Missouri  
State Militia qualified and fit to discharge the  
duties of Captain of said company. We having been  
commissioned as such would respectfully ask  
that he be mustered in.

G. Kelly Major  
11th Cav USM  
Comdg

<sup>763</sup>  
Griffith, John F.

Co C, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7439127	"
7439215	"
7439303	"
7439390	"
7439471	"
7439554	"
7439627	"
7439714	"
7439773	"
7439844	"
7439910	"
7439912	"
7440789	"
7440148	"
7440231	"
7440318	"
7440380	"
7440451	"
7440523	"
7440608	"
7440682	"
32880820	"
36649550	"
	"
	"

Book Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873

81

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pol, Co. Griffith,  
4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y. 1863. Absent  
on detached  
service at Green-  
field Mo. since  
Jan'y 30. 63,

Oct. 1864 Absent  
on Garrison duty  
Jeff City. Mo. since  
Oct 8. 64,

Book Mark:

Scott

G

| 4

S. M. Cav.

|

Mo.

John F. Griffith

Co. C, 4 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Andrew Mo

Occupation farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom Maj. Allen; term 3 years

Remarks

Furnie

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Griffith

Cvt. Co. C

4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenburg Mo, Mch 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 81 58

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$ 110

Valuation of equipments \$ 25

Furnished horse & equipments  
from June 30th to Oct 31st

Book mark:

King

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John T. Griffith*

*Chf.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & Co  
from Jan 30 to Oct 28/65*

Back mark:

(100)

*Griffith*  
Official

*Ch*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John T. Griffith*

*John*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & B.  
from June 30 to Oct 28 per  
To forfeit to U.S. ten dollars  
by sentence Court Martial  
Field Office*

Book mark:

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John F. Griffith*

*Co.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Co*  
*from Aug 1 to Oct 24/64*  
*On detached service at Jeff*  
*City. Mo. since Oct 8/64*  
*To forfeit to U.S. ten dollars*  
*of his pay by sentence Court*  
*Martial Field Office*

Book mark:



G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Griffith

, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equip-  
ments from June 30/64  
to Aug 21/64.

To be paid to the U.S. Ten  
Dollars of his pay by  
sentence of Court Martial  
(field Officer)

Book mark:

J. J. J.

4.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Griffith*  
*PR*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1* <sup>*05*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *Ord. Cart.*  
*Box & cap Pouch*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in due for*  
*horse & horse*  
*equipments from*  
*Feb 29 64 to June 25 64*  
*in guard house*

Beck mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forster*

*G.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John T. Griffith*

*Pl.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1<sup>05</sup>* for *Ord one*

*Cart Box & cap Pouch*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*

*horse & horse*

*equipments from*

*Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

*Joiner.*

4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Griffiths  
Pl, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
horse & horse  
equipments from  
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John J. Griffiths  
(255) Griffiths

S | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Griffith  
UPL, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
horse & horse  
equipments from  
Oct 31, 63 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John F. Griffith  
Det., Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....110.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
rent of horse and horse  
equipments from  
Aug. 3, 63 to Oct. 8, 63.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Lawrence

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John F. Griffith*

*Det.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from July 10 to Aug 3/63.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Lawrence*

C | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. Griffith  
Det., Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and  
equipments from 1/25/63  
to June 30/63.

Book mark: .....

Hattaway



C

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Griffith*

*Capt.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 11. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & feed of horse & equipments from Nov 1st to Dec 1st 1863.*

Book mark:

*H. H. H. H.*

C. J. M. S. Co. | **Mo.**

John F. Griffith

Capt, Co. A, 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. S. Co.

C | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. 25*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *22.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Transferred to 15th*

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith* *Compt.*

G 148. H. Co. Mo.

John F. Griffith

Priv., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. H. Co.,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in quar-  
ters. Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Book mark: .....

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Griffith  
Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
since last muster

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*I.*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John T. Griffith*

*Plt.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

*Faulkner*

*C*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John T. Griffith*

*1st*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

*Faulkner*

*C*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John F. Griffith*

*Co.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1 to 30<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Insured by Worley & Co.*

Book mark:

*Faulkner*



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Griffith

Priv., Capt. Davis' Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Apr 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862,

Where St. Joseph

Period ~~one~~ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Faulkner

704

Griffith, William L.  
 CO A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7446438	32881329
7446525	42569176
7434414	36649568
7446603	"
7446680	"
7446748	"
7446830	"
7446909	"
7446986	"
7447061	"
7447137	"
7447211	"
7447289	"
7447367	"
7447441	"
7447515	"
7447581	"
7447662	"
7447737	"
7434333	"
7454924	"
7447920	"
7455048	"
7434710	"
492-365-1868	"

Book Mark: 492-365-1868  
 General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Griffith  
Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Absent 4 " " " "

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, Fair. May  
19, Kansas City, en-  
listed in Regt,

June to Sept 1862  
absent sick in  
Hosp. Kansas  
City. Mo since  
June 7, 62,

Sept. 1862 Absent on  
furlough, till  
Dec 6, 62,

Oct 1863 Absent on  
at service scouting  
since Oct 16 63,

Dec. 1863, Absent  
without leave since  
Dec 30. 63,

Book Mark:

(over)

Scott.

APR. 21

36649568

1896.

Mar. 1865. Iss. Mar.  
30. 65 Marshall Mo.  
Transfd to Co 'A' Con-  
solidated Det. 4. Cav-  
M. S. M. by S. A. No 58.  
H. Qrs. Dist Cent Mo,

May, 1865 (Co 'A' Consolidated  
Det. 4. 7 Mo. S. M Cav)  
Iss. May. 14. 65 St Louis  
Mo. Mustered out  
expiration of term  
of service,

L | 4 S. Mil Car | Mo

L. Griffith  
Post Co. A. 4 Regt M. S. M. Car.

**Return**

of the Post of Boonville, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated June 3, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Discharged by reason of expiration  
of term of Service May 13. 1865

Book mark:

L. Griffith

*G*

*H* S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William T. Griffith*

, Co *G*, *H* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Andrew Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 18*, 186*2*.

Where *Kansas City, Mo.*

By whom *J. M. Sprague*; term *3* years.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C.*

*Consolidated Det. & Co.*

*Gen. M. S. M. March 30th*

*1865 by P. O. No. 88 H. S.*

*Det. List Cont. Mo.*

*B. T. Grant*

404 San Mo  
William Griffith

, Co. 2, 4 Regt Mo Ill Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 29. 36. 1868

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, Dec 21 . 1868.

1  
Horse killed and equipments  
captured by the enemy  
while engaged in action  
at Springfield Mo Jan 8  
1863.

G 1 H. S. M. Car. Mo.

William L. Griffith  
Priv., Co. A, 4. Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. May 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24. 83

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1. E. 1st Reg't

from Jan 22. to Dec 1. 1864

Transferred from 6. 9. 4. Co.

M. S. M. by S. C. No. 35. The Co.

sent out 1st. Mch 26. 1865.

Book mark:



MAR. 19

7434710

1891

Mustard cut by reason  
of Expiration of term  
of Service of his Co

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Griffith  
 Co. D, Consolidated Detachment, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Baracks, Mo., July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out  
 at expiration of term  
 of service May 19  
 1865.

Foot mark: J. G. Dec 22/65

Wass killed by (over)

House

MAR. 19

7455048

\*1891\*

Book mark.

Equipment Captured  
by the enemy while  
engaged in action  
at Springfield Mo.

Jan 8 / 63.

Vide Log = 365 = 1868.

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Griffith*

*Port*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Apr 15*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 9*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co A Con-*  
*solidated Detachment 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. Mo. Sta*  
*March 30 - 1865. by S. O. No 58, Hd*  
*Qrs Dist of Cent Mo. Clothing*  
*account transferred on*  
*description roll*

Took mark: *Wore Killed and*  
*Equipment captured by Union*

*Alas*

MAR. 19

7447920

1691

the enemy while engaged  
in action at Springfield  
Mo June 8-1863. vide 498  
365--1868.

(Age 21 yrs Enrolled &  
mustered in May 19, 62  
At Kansas City Mo for  
3 yrs)

G

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William L. Griffith

Priv., Co. A, 4 Mo. Consolidated Detachment State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. G. 4th Cav. M. S. M.  
by S.O. No. 5-8 Hd.  
Ques. Dist. but.  
Mo. March. 26. 1865

\*This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's B, C, G, H and M. Not entitled to discharge on muster-out of those companies.

Book mark: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Howell

91 | 1st S.M. Co. | Mo.

William G. Griffith

1st, Co. 11, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mon 28, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company from which transferred 1st

Remarks: on absent duty since  
March 31st, 65

Transferred by S.C. 28 N.D.

Div. Contingent. Mo. State Militia

Oct. 1865

Book mark:

Wm. Griffith

Capt.

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Griffith  
Capt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
equipments from Jan  
22 - 1864 to Dec 1 - 1864.

Book mark:



2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Griffith*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
+ rent of horse & horse  
equipments from July 27  
1864 to Nov 24 - 1864.*

Book mark:

*Alfred*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Griffith*

*Coh*, Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
and use of horse  
and horse equipments  
from Feb 29 to  
Oct 3 1864.*

Book mark:

*Also*

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Griffith  
For, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
hire of horse and horse  
equipment from Feb'y 29  
to August 31. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Griffith  
Pr., Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 00  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipage from Feb'y 29  
to June 20. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Griffith  
Pr., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
feed of horse and horse  
equipment from Feb 29  
to April 20 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Griffith

Pr, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
hire of Horse and Horse  
equipments from Oct 31.  
1863 to Feb'y 29. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Griffith  
Pr., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Dec 31. 1863.

Pay due for use and risk  
of Horse and Horse equip-  
ments. from Oct 31. to Dec  
31. 1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

4 S. M. Cav. Mo.  
William L. Griffith  
Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll  
Sept 8 Oct  
Present Present

for  
Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks

Paid due for next  
risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
July 1, 1863 to Oct 31,  
1863.

Book mark:

W. L. Griffith  
Cavalry



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Griffith  
Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
Equipage from  
July 1, 1863 to Aug 31,  
1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Griffith

Plt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 11.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
May 1, 1863 to June  
30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Griffith  
Art, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
Equipments from  
March 1, 1863. to April  
30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

W. S. Davis

*E. J. W. Davis* Mo.

*William L. Griffith*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G*, *4* Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Griffith  
Sgt.

Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
horse equipments from date  
of enlistment.

Book mark:

W. Davis

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Griffith*  
Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse & horse equipments from date of enlistment*

Book mark:

21 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. S. Griffith

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
date of enlistment

Book mark: .....

W. S. Griffith

G. | 4 P.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Wm L. Griffith

Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Station

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Kansas City, Mo. since  
June 7/62

Book mark:

H. S. Brandon



*Wm S Griffith*  
4 S. M. Cav. Mo.  
*Wm S Griffith*  
Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 1862  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Kansas City*  
*sick since 7 June / 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm S Griffith*  
(300) *Wm S Griffith*

*W. H. Jones* | **4 S. M. Cav.**

| **Mo.**

*W. H. Jones*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

*W. H. Jones*  
**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*Kansas City since*  
*June 7, 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
**General Notation---483 A. 1873.**

765

Grigg Jefferson  
Co. E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	In Grigg	Jefferson
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Each Mark:

See also

767

Griswold, Isaac  
 Co. B., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	4	3	4	1	3	3	-
2	7	4	4	1	8	1	9	-
3	7	4	4	1	9	2	1	-
4	7	4	4	2	0	1	2	-
5	7	4	4	2	1	0	0	-
6	7	4	4	2	1	8	8	-
7	7	4	4	2	2	7	1	-
8	7	4	4	2	3	6	2	-
9	7	4	4	2	4	4	7	-
10	7	4	4	2	1	3	0	-
11	7	4	3	4	2	6	9	-
12	7	4	1	1	0	9	8	-
13	7	4	1	1	1	6	7	-
14								-
15								-
16								-
17								-
18								-
19								-
20								-
21								-
22								-
23								-
24								-
25								-

Added by H. R. J. May 22, 1903

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873

See also

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Griswold

Pt. Co. B.

Consolidated Detachment, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Plk's Mo., July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 5, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 26, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse 100

Pay due for use and hire of horse &

equipment from Jan 26 to Dec 31, 1864

Added to Gov for ord 1864

and taken from roll

Cook's mark:

E. B. Thompson

g.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quac Griswold

*Pt.*, Co. B, & Consol. Detach., Mo. State Mil. Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for March 26 to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 105

Remarks: Furnished Kerner home  
equipment from June 30/64  
to Dec 31/64  
Due Govt. for ord cost \$1.14

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Approved by H. A. J. May 22, 1900

\*This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's A, D, E, F and I, not entitled to discharge on muster-out of these companies.

Book mark : .....

\* Chief by Cause

E. B. Thompson

81 | 1st S. M. Co. | Mo.

Issue Transferred

1st Co. B., 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mon 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred D

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & expenses from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64. In-  
debted to Gov. for order last  
Sept.

Transf'd by S. C. 58 H. D. Div  
Central Mo. dated Dec 26  
1865

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Original

9 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Griswold

Plt......, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb......, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 21 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
horse Equip. from June  
30/64 to Dec. 31/64.

Book mark: .....

J. R. Mice



E | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Osborne Griswold

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 120<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
horse Equipments from June  
30/64 to Dec. 31/64.

Book mark: .....

J. R. Miller  
Clerk

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Griswold*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equip from June 30/64 to Oct. 31/64*

Book mark:

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Griswold*

*Capt*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*and horse equipments*

*from June 30 1864 to*

*Aug 31 1864*

Book mark: .....

*Larimer*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Griswold*

*Put*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* <sup>*21*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *horse*

*Equipments*

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*and horse equipments*

*from Feb 29 64 to*

*June 30 64*

Book mark:

*Loimer*

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Griswold

Capt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay is due soldier  
for the use of horse  
and horse equipments  
from Feb. 29 1864 to  
April 30 1864  
absent on scout service  
since Apr 29 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Griswold

1st, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Sept 20 63 to  
Feb 29 64

On D.S. as escort  
with train since Feb  
28 64

Book mark:

Lairner

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Griswold*

*Put*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Sept 23 1863  
to Dec 31 1863*

Book mark: *14-1-100*

*Larimer*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leone Edwards*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit, furnished horse  
equipment & horse. Day of enlistment*

Book mark: .....

*W. B. Jones*



3 M.  
G. 14 Qm 1 Mo.

Isaac Greenfield

Priv. Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo, Dec 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1863.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$20<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:  
General Notation--483 A. 1873.

Finest

766  
Griggs, Jefferson  
Co E., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7442711	"
2	7442796	"
3	7442886	"
4	7442972	"
5	7443058	"
6	7443131	"
7	7443208	"
8	7443282	"
9	7443351	"
10	7443427	"
11	7443497	"
12	7443570	"
13	7443648	"
14	7443731	"
15	7443815	"
16	7443894	"
17	7443967	"
18	7444041	"
19	7444116	"
20	7444200	"
21	7444268	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"

Post Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

Cs | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson Griggs  
Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrsburg, Mo., Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 4, 1865.

Last paid to

August 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25 1864, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 127 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse & equipments  
from June 20/64 to Sept  
8/64

Value of horse \$100.00

" " Equip'ts. 2.88

Book mark: .....

Jefferson Griggs  
Cavalry

Is | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson Griggs  
Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipment June 20  
to Sept. 10/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Jefferson Griggs

C

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Gregg

1st., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments March 1 to Dec. 31, 64. Forfeit to Govt. Thirty days by statute of U.S. 16.

Book mark:

Jefferson Gregg

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jefferson Griggs.*

*Pr*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
& Equip't. March to  
Oct. 31/64.*

*To permit to rec. thirty  
days by sentence G. C. M.*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

**Mo.**

John, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for July P Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....103

Remarks: In perfect good  
 order, ready for service  
 by order of G. F. A.  
 Has furnished horse  
 & equipment from  
 March 1 to Aug 31

**Book mark:** .....

Alumnus

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Gregg

Pr., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To forfeit to Gov

Gov't 10 ten dollars

per month for 3 months

by Antonio G. Lee, Has

furnished horse and

equipments from Mar

1 to June 30

Book mark:

Attest



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Griggs

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent under  
arrest at Jeff City  
Mo. Has furnished  
Horse & Equipments from  
Mar 1 to April 30

Book mark:

Hammer

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jefferson Griggs*

*Pr*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was furnished*  
*horse and Equipments*  
*from Nov 163 to*  
*Feb 29, 64*

Book mark:

*Hanning*

Mo.

Oct, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Ad P Sec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....163

Remarks: Has furnished horse & Equipments from Nov 1 to Dec 31

**Book mark:** .....

*Hammer*

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson Gregg.

Pai, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished Horse & Equipment  
from Sept 5<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>

Book mark:

(150)

Hansen

App'd

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Grege.

Bn., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Has furnished Horse & Equipments  
from July 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>

Book mark:

(100)

Horse & Equipments

100

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Gregg.

Pie., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$10.5 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished Horse & Equipments  
from May 1<sup>st</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

Stanley

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Gregg

Bn, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for risk of  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
from March/63 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

(100)

Hawley

Apple

G 4 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson Gregg.  
Pri., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent..... Absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

On Detached Service.

**Book mark:** .....

(200)

Hassler

**Chapman**



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Gregg.

Gr., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished Horse & Horse  
Equipments (181) one hundred  
& eighty-one days, Serviceable.

Book mark:

(186)

Hansley

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson Gregg  
1st, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: has furnished horse  
& horse equipments from  
date of last muster

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ballade

1 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Callahan, Regt  
1st, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: With Horse &  
Horse Equipments

Book mark: .....

Callahan  
(260) Copy

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jefferson Grigg*  
Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With horse & horse  
equipments from May 30  
1862*

*On detached service since  
Aug. 9, 1862*

Book mark:

*Salade*

*4* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jefferson Beigg*  
*1st*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*Ballou*  
Coyd

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jefferson Hagg*  
*Lat*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *24* to *50*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Willade*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jefferson Gregg*  
Capt. Parke's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Apr 5*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 11*, 186 *2*

Where

Period *for 4* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *During the time having been  
ordered into active duty they are  
unable to have their horses  
appraised.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Book mark:

Jefferson Briggs

Co. E,

4th Mass Regt. Cav.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Clinical History

C. M. Charges

Desc. & Assign. Card

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Ex. Preliminary to M. O.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Oath

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Reports of B. of M. O.

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

dy

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Soft - 1



# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. et 609187

Jefferson Cross  
(Name.)

, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. A. M. C.

To Arch. Div. 1-21-, 1917

For record 3 cm.  
Johnson. C. J.

Statement furnished 1-21-, 1917

C. J.

V. R. Sec.

Printed copy of GO.  
22. Hist of Central  
Mo. April 23/64  
herewith loaned

12<sup>50</sup>

Hardley  
p. 411

Two pps. returned

to 454 -

70

Jan'y 31/17

768  
Grooms, John

Co A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	4	3	5	7	1	0	2
2	1	4	3	5	8	2	4	2
3	1	4	3	5	8	9	6	2
4	1	4	3	5	9	5	6	2
5	1	4	3	6	0	2	2	2
6	1	4	3	6	1	0	6	2
7	1	4	3	6	1	8	7	2
8	1	4	3	6	2	7	1	2
9	1	4	3	6	3	6	0	2
10	1	4	3	6	4	4	9	2
11	1	4	3	6	5	3	7	2
12	1	4	3	6	6	2	7	2
13	1	4	3	6	7	1	2	2
14	1	4	3	6	7	9	9	2
15	1	4	3	6	8	8	4	2
16	1	4	3	6	9	7	0	2
17	1	4	3	7	0	4	4	2
18	1	4	3	4	5	2	9	2
19	1	4	3	4	8	5	1	2
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also Co F 5 Cav. mo. 5 M.

G | 4 S. M. Co. | Mo.

John Grooms  
Corpl A, H Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Feb 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 21 60 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse \$100.

Horse pay due from June 30. 64  
to Jan 30. 65. Horse Equip. paid for  
Muster out by reason of expiration  
of term of service. to take effect  
Jan 31. 1865.

Book mark:

Chandler

St. Louis, Mo.

John J. Brown  
Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Aug. 1. 1865, 1865

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted out by

reason of deterioration

of horse in service

Book mark:

A. J. Brandon

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Grooms

Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished Horse Equipments  
from June 30 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Groves

Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished Horse & Equipments  
from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64  
on D.S. in the Field since Oct 23/64

Book mark:

Beunhan

*E*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Groom*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse Equipments*  
*from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

*Burnham*



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Groome

Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from July 29/64 to June 30/65. Due U.S. for 1 yr. Should be paid 50 cts. Horse serviceable 106 days.

Book mark:

Mason

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Broome

Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Feb. 29 to April 30.  
Value for 1 hr. Should be 50 cts.

Book mark:

Mason

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Groome*  
*loop*

, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 188*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Oct 31/83 to Feb 29/84.*

Book mark: .....

*Maddox*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Groome

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Wasson

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Groome  
1st Corp, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Aug 31/83 to Oct 31/83  
Horse serviceable 49 days

Book mark: .....

Mason

Cy.

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John Groans,

2<sup>d</sup> Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30 to Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>.

Book mark: .....

(268)

J. M. Brown

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Groams,

4<sup>th</sup> Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
April 30, 1863 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Groams

4<sup>th</sup> Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from last muster.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$121.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Brown



G. | 4 S M Cav. | Mo.

John Grooms,

5<sup>th</sup> Calif Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

of above organization,  
for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J M Brown

G.

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo.

John Grooms,

5<sup>th</sup> Corp., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent. — Absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equip<sup>mt</sup>. Horse  
serviceable 155 days.  
Apt. 5<sup>th</sup> Corp. Nov. 1, 1862.  
Absent on detached  
Service.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Grooms

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Brown  
Corp, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
Equipments horse service  
from Dec. 5 to Dec. 24/62  
App't. 5 Corp. Nov. 1/62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Groom  
Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark: .....

Scherich

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Goours  
Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished a horse &  
Equipments from Feb 14/62

Book mark:

Schuch  
(365) Copyd.

*L*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Groves*  
*Privt*

, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred from Co. 4, 5th Cav. Regt. Mo. S.M. May 1862 by order of Genl. Schuyler.*

Book mark:

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

*Schuyler*

769

*Groves Jackson*  
 Co *G*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7446259	"
7446345	"
7446435	"
7446522	"
7446601	"
7446679	"
7446747	"
7446829	"
7446908	"
7446985	"
7447060	"
7447136	"
7447210	"
7447288	"
7447366	"
7447440	"
7447514	"
7447580	"
7447661	"
7447736	"
7447809	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1573

See also

Mo.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mo, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 15, 1865

Last paid to Dec 3 186 6

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$.....165

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Saw him for once & shot  
of horse & horse equipment  
from June 22 - 1866 to  
July 22 - 1866. A line of  
of horse & horse.

Too's mark: .....

Acroph



4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson G. 20

Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & wear of horse & horse equipments from June 22-1864 to Aug 27-65.

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jackson Grays*

*922*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186 ☒

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from July 29 64 to Dec 31 - 64.*

Book mark:

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson G. 770

Pt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On sick service at  
Kansas City. No horse  
in hospital since Oct 22  
1864. Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
horse equipments from  
Feb 24 - 64 to Oct 31 - 64

Book mark:

(365)

also

Copied

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Groves

Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipment from Feb'y 29  
to August 31. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Groves  
Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipment from Feb'y 29  
to June 30. 1864.

Book mark:

(366)

Cameron

Copyist

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Groves

Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
rust of Horse and Horse  
equipage from Feby 29.  
to April 30. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

44

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Groves

For, Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
sick of Horse and Horse  
equipments from Oct 31-  
1863. to Feby 29. 1864.

Book mark: -

Cameron

C

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Groves

For, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments from Oct 31-  
to Dec 31-1863.

Book mark:

Cameron



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Grove  
Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 17 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
equipment from  
Apr 30, 1863 to Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

JWSavio  
Coppied

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Groves  
Prs, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
equipage from  
Apr 30, 1863 to Aug  
31, 1863.

Book mark:

(356)

J. Davis

Copyright.

Q1

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jackson, George*  
*Pvt.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *105* for

Due Gov't, \$ *105* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from May 1, 1863 to June 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

(355)

*J. W. Davis*  
Clerk

61 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Green

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & apl 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Mich 1. 1863 to apl 30. 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

G. H. S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

Jackson Groves

Rt. Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

G. W. Davis

*Copyist.*

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson House

Pr., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
horse equipments  
from date of enlistment

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G W Davis  
Coyt.

J | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Tioves  
J. T., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
horse & equipments from  
date of enlistment

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. T. Jackson  
Capt.

John | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jackson Groves  
Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipments from  
date of enlistment

Book mark: .....

J. Jackson  
Clerk



4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jackson Groves*  
Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jackson James*

*File*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. J. Jones*

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Groves  
Feb., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar 24 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Johnson  
Copyist

*J*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Jones*  
*1st*, Capt. McCoun's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Joseph Mo, Apr 16*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 16*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 16*, 186*2*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *Warr* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
General Notation--*483 A. 1073.*

*J. J. Jones*  
Captain

770  
Guess, Madison

Co A, **4** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	4	3	5	7	1	3	■
2	7	4	3	5	7	3	6	■
3	7	4	3	5	7	9	9	■
4	7	4	3	5	7	7	6	■
5	7	4	3	6	8	1	1	■
6	7	4	3	6	1	3	6	■
7	7	4	3	6	2	1	7	■
8	7	4	3	6	3	4	7	■
9	7	4	3	7	1	8	7	■
10								■
11								■
12								■
13								■
14								■
15								■
16								■
17								■
18								■
19								■
20								■
21								■
22								■
23								■
24								■
25								■

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

G

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Madison Greep

Pvt.

, Co. H., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to August, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

May 7 1863 by order of Brig Genl

Seafeld no 170 at Jeff City Mo

P.S.D. (Age 40 yrs) Invalid

& mustered in May 15, 62

at St Joseph Mo for War

Book mark: Discharged May 4 1863 vide D.V.  
D.C.

Quarham

*G.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Madison Guess,*

*Port*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for  
disability. Final  
Statement furnished.*

Book mark:

(368)

*J. W. Brown*

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison Guess,

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse & equipments from Aug. 31. 62 to Sept. 27. 62.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$131.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown



G. | 4 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Guess,  
Pvt, Co A, 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll  
of above organization,  
for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent. — Absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent sick at  
home in Platte Co., Mo.  
since Sept. 27/62.

Book mark:

(120)

J. W. Brown

Approved

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison Guess,

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent - Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent-sick at home in Plat Co., Mo., since Sept. 27. 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

**4 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

Post, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent... *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Abner's sick at home  
in Clatte Co. Mass since  
Sept. 27/62. furnished  
horse & equipment

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Schuch

L | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Madison Guess

Det., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments, absent sick  
& M. Vernon Mm. since  
Sept. 27/62.

Book mark: .....

Scherich

*L*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Madison Guess*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments from May 15/62.*

Book mark: .....

*Sherick*

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Greif  
Pr, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....  
General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Scherich  
(150) Copyright

Gress Madison  
Co. A, 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid in judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *p. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his attested endorsement, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the hospital certificate on this paper; send it to the soldier in furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not be for any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

99

Madison Guess  
Private Co. A  
1st Reg't of Cavalry

Approved,

Colt C. Richardson  
Surgeon Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri  
Jeff. City, May 4. 63

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. J. R. Ransom

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 26 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Entered on 1/2/63



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Madison Guess Private* of Captain *C. R. Coulter*  
*Co. F* Company, [ *a* ], of the *Fourth* Regiment of *United States*  
*M. J. M.* was enlisted by *Wm. M. Albion*, of  
the *Fourth* Regiment of *United States* at *Saint Joseph Mo.*  
on the *15th* day of *May* 1862, to serving *three* years; he was born  
in *Blount* in the State of *Georgia*, is *24*  
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months the said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.

*At the time he was injured he was engaged in his*  
*regular duty as Company Quartermaster in which position he*  
*was thrown from the wagon and fell under the wheels*  
*Sept 4, 1862*  
STATION: *Jefferson City Mo.*

DATE: *May 2, 1863*

*C. R. Coulter Capt*  
*Co. A 4th Cal. Inf*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Madison Guess* of  
Captain *Coulter's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because *Fistula in Ano. and injury of the Lumbar*  
*vertebrae, the latter caused by being thrown*  
*from a wagon. The Fistula he states*  
*Existed prior to his enlistment.*

*Jefferson City Mo*  
*May 4th 1863*

*Edw. P. Richardson Jr*  
Surgeon *Infy*

DISCHARGED this *Fourth* day of *May* 1863, at *Jefferson*  
*City Mo.*

*Benjamin Brig Genl*

Commanding the Dept.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First)

[DUPLICATES.]

771  
Guier Thomas

Co I, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Guier	2	Thomas
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Dist. Mark. 45-73-13 (213) 71

100 500

772  
+ *Guinn, John. B.*

Co *M*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7453879	2
2	7453967	3
3	7454054	4
4	7454127	5
5	7454200	6
6	7454268	7
7	7454344	8
8	7454417	9
9	7454470	10
10	7454535	11
11	7454597	12
12	7454660	13
13	7454721	14
14	7454777	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1673.

See also

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Guinn

Corp

Co. H.

4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....55 <sup>86</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....2 <sup>47</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

**Remarks:** age 17 yrs must  
in March 25, 63 at  
Springfield Mo.  
for War

**Book mark:**.....

W. J. Andrews

Mo.

John B. Guinn

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 <sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Ordnance stores  
 & ls. Equipage & other equipments lost

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

Mr. J. Andrews.

E | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Guinn  
Corp., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 5 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal  
from private on the 7<sup>th</sup>  
May, 1864.

Furnished Horse & Horse  
equipments for which  
pay is due from Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>  
to Aug 5<sup>th</sup>.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. J. Anderson.

67 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Guynn  
corp., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 7 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp. from  
1st. May 7, 1864. Absent on  
detached service in charge  
of prisoners from Jeff City  
to St. Louis, Mo., since Sept 29  
1864. Furnished Haversack  
equipments for which pay is  
due from Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 5/64

Book mark:

W. J. Audemus

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Guinn  
Capt Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8. Aug. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments for which  
pay is due from  
Feb. 29 to Aug. 5/64  
Appointed Corporal on  
the 4th May 1864 from  
Private.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. S. Pitch  
Coyd



4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John B. Quinn*  
Corpl Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*<sup>00</sup>.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipment for which  
pay is due from Feb.  
24 to June 30/64. Ap-  
pointed Corporal in the 7th Reg't  
1864 from Private by order of  
Col. George W. Hall 4th Cav.  
M. S. Co.*

Book mark: .....

*A. J. Pitch*  
Capt

*4*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John B. Quinn*  
Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipments for  
which pay is due from  
Feb. 24 to March 30/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. V. Pitch*

2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Guinn  
1st Lt., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& horse equipment for  
which pay is due from  
Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 27/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. B. Bick

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Guinn  
Plt. Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments for which pay is due from Oct. 31 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark: .....

A. S. Fitch

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Greene

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse equipments for which pay is due from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

Jamie

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Quinn

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse -  
equipments for which pay is due  
from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

J. Quinn

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John B. Quinn*

*1st* Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Horse -  
equipments for which pay is due  
from May 1/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark: .....

*Larris*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John B. Guyer*  
Pvt., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Forwarded with private horse & horse equipments from July 29/63 to Apr 30/63.*

Book mark:

*Lewis*



*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John B. Quinn*

*1st*, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

Period ..... years. *during the war.*

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 32 <sup>40</sup> 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from time of enlistment for which pay is due - Due U.S. for horse equipment \$32.40.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formerly Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation - 483 A. 1873.*

*James*  
Clerk

773  
+ *Guinn, Samuel H.*

Co *H*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7445099	"
7448111	"
7448201	"
7434420	"
7448287	"
7448373	"
7448447	"
7448532	"
7448610	"
7448690	"
7448758	"
7448836	"
7448932	"
7449029	"
7449124	"
7449218	"
7449307	"
7449395	"
7449514	"
7449606	"
7449768	"
7435108	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

2 | 45th Mo. | Mo.

Samuel N. Quinn

Bat., Co. N, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Currenting Mo. Apr 23, 1865:

Muster-out to date Apr 22, 1865:

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 29, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd 25 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....23 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks Valuation of Horse \$100

Furnished horse & horse

& equipments from

June 24/64 to July 15/64

Permit since organization

of Company Mustered

Filed with Samuel N. Quinn

Book mark: .....

Quinn

Copyright.

MAR. 19

7435108

1891

our by reason of  
expiration of term  
of service

| **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Quinn

Col., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 27<sup>th</sup> 1865, Yr. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A.

Consolidated Detachment

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cavalry

series 1<sup>st</sup> M. S. Cav. Regt.

Genl. Geo. W. Smith

(Age 24 yrs. Cur. 5 months)

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Online

MAR 19

7449768

1861

in April 24, 62 at  
Stewartsville for  
War)

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Guinn*

*Det.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*

*use of horse & horse*

*equipments from*

*June 30/64 to July 15/64.*

*Stoppage of \$1.75 for*

*Pistol Cartridge box, cap*

*band + 2 sub rock bat.*

Book mark:

*Online.*

9 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Garrison  
Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equipments  
from Feb. 29/64 to July 15/64  
Reduced to rank S. C. No.

38 Dec. 1/64. Stoppage  
\$450 for P. C. B. Cap pouch  
Saber knell lost. Absent sick  
at St Louis since Nov. 1/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Online.



G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Guinn.  
Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Stoppage of \$100<sup>00</sup> for  
P. C. Box, Capt. Pouch & Subre  
most lost. Absent sick  
at Jeff. City, Mo. since  
Sept. 13, 1864. Pay due  
for use & risk of horse &  
horse Equip. from Feb.  
29/64 to Apr. 4/64.

Book mark: .....

Online.

*J*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Quinner*

*Capt*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Feb'y 29, 64 to Apr'l 1, 64  
amt of \$16.45 for one  
P. Call. Box Cap pouch  
& saddle not lost*

Book mark: .....

*Hardman*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles H. Garrison*  
Copt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from July 29, 64 to Sept 1, 64. Stoppage of \$1.45 for one Pistol Cash 1300 lost cap band & sabre lost.*

Book mark:

*Hardman*

J | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Garrison  
Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
equipment from  
Feb'y 29, 64 to Apr'l 30, 64  
stoppage of \$1.45 for  
1 P.C. Box, 1 Cap Patch, 1  
Sabre Knott lock

Book mark: .....

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. Lasswell*  
Appears on *Company Muster Roll*  
for *Company*  
Present or absent *Present*  
Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1864*  
Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1864*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for must  
upward horse from Oct 31  
63 to Feb 24 64*

Book mark:

*Handwritten*

J | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Juinn  
Capt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Oct 31/63. to Dec 31/63.

Book mark: .....

(150) Hardman  
Coyte

G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Guinn*

*Corp.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Guinn

Corp., Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & equip-  
ments from June 30  
to Aug. 1, 1863.

Sick at Kansas  
City, Mo. since July 29<sup>th</sup>  
1863.

Book mark: .....

(250)

Philipson  
Clerk



G.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Guinn

Corp., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of  
private horse & equipments  
from May 1 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Philipsen  
Capt.

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Quinn

Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
hire of horse & equipments  
from March 1 - 1863 to April 1 -  
1863.

Book mark:

Hart

G. 145 m Card **Mo.**

Samuel H. Guinn  
Corp, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri m. car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Quinn

Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost Savage River  
Through Neglect Value at  
\$400 charged on the rolls  
Furnish Horse & equipment  
Six months

Book mark:

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Gwinne  
Capt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished horse  
& equipments to  
subscribed to Aug  
31, 1862 Lost Savage  
revolver valued at \$400  
through my book.

Book mark:

Final

9

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Guinn

Capt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned home & equipments from Oct 31, 1862 sick at Kansas City since Jan 7, 1862.

Book mark:

S. H. Guinn

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Quinn

Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Station

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on certifi-  
cate of Disability at  
Stewartsville Mo. since  
June 5/62

Book mark:

H. E. Handon

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Guinn*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Heck at Kansas City Mo. since June 7/1862. Furnished horse & equipments from enlistment.*

Book mark: .....

*A. Neal*



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Quinn*  
Cnpl., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed 31st Sept.*  
*June 1, 1862. At Kat*  
*Manassas City*

Book mark: .....

*H. H. H.*

9

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sumner H. Guinn*

*Pr*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 19 to 30*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Therreted by Worley*

Book mark:

General Notation---483 A. 1873.

(150)

*A. Neal*

Copy

774

*Gum June m*

Co E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74432457	■
2	7443430	■
3	7443499	■
4	7443573	■
5	7443651	■
6	7443734	■
7	7443818	■
8	7443897	■
9	7443969	■
10	7444043	■
11	7444120	■
12	7444204	■
13	7444335	■
14	7434928	■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1673.

See also 14 Cav. mo S. M.

G 14th. Cav. Mo.

Leese M. Guore  
Regt. Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Sub.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waverburg, Mo, Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 87 <sup>57</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse \$100.

Transferred from Co. C 14th Cav  
M. A. M. Feb 22, 1865 and O. A. M.  
Hd. Qrs. State Mo. Feb. 4, 1865

Has pay due for use & wear  
of horse & equipments from

Book mark: (over)

Chandler

MAR 19

7434928

"1891"

June 20, 1864 to Jan. 30, 1865.  
Mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
Mustered out to take effect  
Feb. 18, 1865.

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jose No. J. Gurn

P. M., Co. E., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrash, Mo., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, June 24/65,  
Expiration of term.

Connected by W. W. W.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. W. W. Copied

Is | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse M. Lamm

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& Equip'ts. June 20/64  
to Jan. 11/65.

Corroded by worms

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Printed

G. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse M. <sup>+ Sum</sup> ~~Cum~~

Pvt. Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipment March 1 to  
Sec. Wt. Co. attached  
service at Sedalia Mo.  
Lost 1 Rubber Blk. #248

+ bonded by Wm. & Co

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. & Co  
Clerk



G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse M. <sup>T</sup>Gunn

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: An detached  
service at Jeff. City.  
Lost 1 rubber blanket.  
\$2.48

Furnished horse & equip't  
March 1 to Oct. 14/64.

Thornsted by Worley

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

[Signature]

G

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Jesse W. G. Gurney

Per, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 10 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Lost 1 Rubber

Blanket. Has furnished horse & Equip-  
ments from Nov 1 to  
Aug 11

Book mark: .....

J. G. Gurney

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse M. Gunn*

*Pr*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost 1 Rubber*

*Blanket \$2.48*

*Has furnished horse  
& Equipments from  
Mar 1 to June 30*

Book mark:

*Wm. H. ...*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Garrison*

*Cot*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lost 1 Rubber*

*Blankets worth \$2.48*

*Has furnished horse*

*and equipments from*

*Mar 1 to April 20*

Book mark: .....

*Hanning*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse M. Gunn

Capt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To forfeit one month's pay proper by sentence Rep Court Marshall Was provided Horse and Equipments from Nov 1. 63 to Feb'y 24. 64

Book mark:

Manning

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse H. <sup>Hum</sup> ~~Gunn~~

Capt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished horse & equipments from Nov 1 to Dec 25

+ borrowed by Worley & Co.

Book mark:

Hamm

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse M. Gurn.

Pr., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has furnished horse & equipment  
from Sept 1<sup>st</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>

Has forfeited one month's

pay, according to sentence of  
Regimental Court Martial, which  
convened Sept 4<sup>th</sup> at Marshall,  
Mo. H. Q. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. & M.

Book mark:

U. S. Army

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse M. Gurn.

Prin, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has furnished Horse & Equip  
ments from July 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug 31<sup>st</sup>.  
Discharged at Springfield, Mo. Feb 23/63.  
Joined for service June 17/63 at Mar-  
shall, Mo. Kept on duty by Special Or-  
der of the Adj. Gen. of Mo. Jeff. City. Made  
1/63, with loss of pay & allowance, during the  
time of his unauthorized absence.

Book mark:

(205)

Henry



G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse M. Gunn.

Pri., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

He furnished horse & equipments from June 17<sup>th</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>.

Returned from June 17/63 at Marshall, Mo.

Book mark:

Hensley Apple

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse M. Gunn.

Bn., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. &amp; Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C 4th Mo. S. M. to Co. E 4th Mo. S. M. Feb. 22/63, by Special Order No. 15, Adj. Gen. St. Mo. Adj. Gen. O. Feb 4, 1863. Deserted before the description roll could be obtained. Deserted from Springfield, Mo. Feb 23, 1863.

Book mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

(25)

Dunlap

Copy

Gunn, Jesse M.  
P. Co. E 4 Mo. <sup>Reg</sup> S. M. Cav.  
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cott engine no.

Proceedings of a  
Court Martial, Field Officer  
Major G. M. Kelly, 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Inf. M.  
in the case of  
Jesse M. Gunn, Private  
Co "E" 4<sup>th</sup> Regt M. S. M.

Charges.

1<sup>st</sup> - Drunkenness.

3<sup>d</sup> - Conduct prejudicial to  
good order, and military discipline.

Finding.

Of Specification to 1<sup>st</sup> charge. Guilty  
Of 1<sup>st</sup> charge. . . . . Guilty.

Of 1<sup>st</sup> Specification to 3<sup>d</sup> charge. Not Guilty.

Of 3<sup>d</sup> Specification to 3<sup>d</sup> charge. . . . . Guilty.

Of the 3<sup>d</sup> charge. . . . . Guilty.

Sentence.

To forfeit one month's pay.

Was Muster District of General in  
Jefferson City, February 4 1864.

Finding on 1<sup>st</sup> charge  
and Specification, disapproved.

The charge of Drunkenness is  
not a military offense, when  
not coupled with conduct  
prejudicial to good order, and  
military discipline.

Finding and Sentence  
on the second charge and  
Specifications. - Confirmed.

The stoppage of pay will  
be made, by commanding Officer of  
Co "E" 4<sup>th</sup> Regt M. S. M.

The prisoner will be released  
from arrest and returned  
to duty.

E. B. Brown  
Brig Gen. Vol.  
Official Comm.  
A. R. Collins  
Capt & Surge General  
Gen. Dist. Mo.

Jefferson City July 11<sup>th</sup> 1868

Central Dist. of Mo.  
Transferred J. A. G.

Special Index  
No 49

Jesse M. Quinn  
U. S. Marshal

Recd (Alphonse) July 15/68

Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Jefferson City, Mo., July 12 1863.

Special Orders, }  
No. 99 }

Private Jesse M. Quinn,  
a deserter from Company E. 4th Can.  
M. S. M. is restored to duty without  
trial, on condition that he forfeit  
all pay and allowances from Feb. 23  
1863 to June 16. 1863, inclusive.

By order of Brig. General Brown  
J. Rainford,  
asst. Adj't Genl.

recd. H. L. S.

Marshall, Mo  
June 29. 1863

Seap L.  
1st Lt 4th Cav.  
M. S. M.

(one enclosure)

On the 22<sup>d</sup> of Feby. 63.

Pvt Jesse M. ~~Quinn~~ Co.  
4th Cav. was transferred  
to Co. B. 4th Cav. V. Regt.  
23<sup>d</sup> Feb. surrendered  
at Marshall 16th June.  
It has been doing duty  
a part of the time he  
was absent. Would  
have returned sooner  
but was unsafe to  
travel.

Recommends he  
be restored to duty with  
trial on certain con-  
ditions

Recd. (H. C. M.) July 10/63

H. C. M. 4th Cav. Regt.  
J. C. M. 10- July 11/63

Respectfully forwarded  
for the action of  
the J. C. M.

By order of  
J. C. M. 4th Cav. Regt.  
W. C. M. 10-  
Adj.

Head 7th Cav. Dist. Mo  
Buffum list July 11/63  
Private Jesse M. Quinn  
Co. E. 4th Cav. Mo. Regt.  
has returned to duty but  
will forfeit all pay  
due him from May  
23 to June 16 1863

E. B. Brown  
Adj. to the Regt.

S. O. No 99

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion 4<sup>th</sup> Jan. M. S. M.

Marshall Mo June 29<sup>th</sup> 1860

Brig. Gen. Brown  
Comd. Cent. Dist. of Mo.  
Jefferson City Mo.

Sir

On the 22<sup>d</sup> day of Feb 1860 Private Tepe M. M. of Co  
D 14<sup>th</sup> Jan. M. S. M. was transferred to Company E 4<sup>th</sup> Jan.  
M. S. M. on the 23<sup>d</sup> of Feb he deserted at Springfield Mo  
on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June he voluntarily returned to his comp-  
-any then in camp at Marshall Saline Co. Mo.

It seems from the enclosed paper and his own statements  
that during part of the time of his absence he has been doing  
duty - he says <sup>he</sup> would have returned to his company much  
sooner but it was unsafe to travel alone and he came as  
soon as he had an opportunity to come with safety  
under the circumstances I would recommend that he be  
returned to duty without trial with the stoppage of pay  
for the time of his unauthorized absence

Respectfully

Franklin Sweet 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
Commanding Co E 4<sup>th</sup> Jan.  
M. S. M.



Head Quarters N<sup>o</sup> Vernon Mo.

June 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt; This is to inform you that Jesse M.  
Lund of Capt. Sparks Co (E) 4<sup>th</sup> MS M.  
reported to me for duty on the 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of April 1863. I assigned said Lund to  
Co. B, Capt Stolls, 7<sup>th</sup> Pro Regt E M M. for  
duty. Said Lund has been acting with that  
company since that time

Capt Sparks -

Co (E) 4<sup>th</sup> MS M.

Adated

John Sullivan Col  
Coandg 7<sup>th</sup> Pro Regt E M M.

775

Guthrie Isaiah

Co L & 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	In Guthrie Isaiah	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

Card No.

14 Cav reg S. M.

✓ 776  
Guthrie, William  
Co H.B. 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

745/428	32881159
745/510	36649586
745/603	"
745/672	"
745/747	"
745/823	"
745/927	"
7452027	"
7452127	"
7452218	"
7452306	"
7452392	"
7452480	"
7452566	"
7452647	"
7452727	"
7452803	"
7454119	"
7454213	"
7454306	"
7455106	"
7455208	"
7455143	"
11833-0-1878	"
32881721	"

Book Mark: 11833-0-1878  
General Notation—483 A. 1873.

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Guthrie  
Capt, Co K, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on <sup>Exchanged M.S. M. Cav.</sup> Returns as follows:

Apr. 10, 60. & May 60  
Absent on duty  
guarding P.R.R.  
Bridges at Muddy  
Creek, near Sedalia,  
Mo since Apr. 10, 60,

July 10 to Oct. 1864  
Absent on  
furlough. Off.  
Sedalia Mo since  
July 15, 64

Nov. 1864 to Jan.  
Nov. 12, 64 Sedalia  
Mo transferred from  
Co K to Co E 4th  
Cav. M. S. M. Nov.  
12, 64 (Co E)

Jan. 1865 absent on furlough for 30 days commencing  
one year / Jan. 1865

Went to the Mar  
30, 65 Sedalia Mo

Book Mark:

over

Scott

APR. 21

36649586

1396.

Transf. Cons Set 4  
Cap. M. S. M.  
May. 1865. (Co B)  
Con Set 4 Mo 5 Meas)  
By. May 13. 65. It  
Louis. Mo Discharge  
by reason of expira-  
tion of service term.  
also given Guthrey.

by 14 S. M. Co. Mo

William Lintine

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1833 a 1878

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 8, 1879.

tried by Civil Court Mo.  
for conduct prejudicial  
to and derelict, found  
guilty of the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> of  
the second and re-  
sented to be confined  
for the period of 4  
months and to forfeit all  
pay proper for the same  
period. S. O. 37, Dist.  
Cent. Misso. July 21,  
1864. Discharged  
certificate furnished  
Jan'y 9, 1879, he never  
having received one

Thompson

C

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Guthery

Pl. Co. B. Consolidated Detachment, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo., July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

May 13, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Evaluation of term \$100

Discharged Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of term of  
service May 13/65

Took mark: full 933 a. 18/8

E. B. Thompson

G. S. Mear | **Mo.**

William Suthery

Priv., Co. B, ..... Reg't Missouri Mear

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo ..... May 3, 1865

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \$129, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Complained in jail at

Jefferson City - Awaiting

trial before Circuit Court

Originally recruit in Co. H

4 Co. in 5th Inf. Regt.

By Consolidation under

Book mark: .....

Wm. S. Mear  
Capt.



MAR. 19

7435143

1891

Special order, m 68 Pu 2  
Na 215 dist Cent Mo  
Mar 24/85 -

4 | 4 S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

William Anthony

Pt., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Nov 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: Transf'd by S. O. S. 876

2 Dec Contingent. On detached  
Nov 26, 1865

Book mark:

W. P. S. M. Co.

Copy

C. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William Guthery*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, & Consol. Detach.,<sup>4</sup> Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mich 26. All 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*Corrected by M. A. J. May 12, 1903*

\*This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's A, D, E, F and I, not entitled to discharge on muster-out of these companies.

Book mark:.....

*E. B. Thompson*  
Clerk

*L.*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Guthrie*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Gutierrez*

*Pvt.*

Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Co. H. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. Ill. S. M. by*  
*Sgt. J. D. Hays. H. Co. Ill.*  
*S. M. No. 14, 64.*

Book mark:

*Wm. Gutierrez*

G.

| **4 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

William Guthrey

Capt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Fined by sentence  
of G. L. M. all pay proper  
for four months. In  
confinement at Jeff  
City, Mo., since July 5, 64

This company was broken up Nov. 12, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

g

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Luther  
Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Fined by sentence  
of G. B. M. in pay propo  
er for four months  
in confinement at  
Jefferson City, Mo. since  
July 5, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Guthery  
Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Mar 5, '64, to May 15, '64.  
In arrest since June 22,  
1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Guthery  
Ret., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Mar 5, 64, to Apr 30, 64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Falconer Approved

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Guthery  
Capt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Falconer

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William G. Goshing*  
*Co.*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Detached at Tipton*  
*Mo. since Dec 25/63*  
*Guarding Post.*

Book mark: .....

*Li*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Henry*

*W*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse & equipments from June 30 to Sept 20/63*

Book mark:

*W. L. Henry*

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Guthrie  
PT, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse &  
Equipments from June  
30 to Aug 3/63.

Absent on furlough  
since Aug 28. 1863 for  
20 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Leger  
Clerk

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Guttery*

*PT*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Furnished horse equipments from Apr 30 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

L | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William G. May  
Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments for 81 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Legor

*G* *H. S. McCar.* **Mo.**

*William Guthery*  
*Plt*, Co *K*, *4* Reg't Missouri *McCar.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Leger*



G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Guthery  
Priv, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Horse Equipage for  
175 Days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. A. Tyler  
Capped

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Guthery*  
*Prot*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*  
*& Horse Equipage*  
*for 81 Days*

Book mark: .....

*W. A. Tyler*

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Gushery  
Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
& horse equipments for  
41 days over charge  
on horse equipments  
5.00

Book mark:

W A Tyler

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Guthrie

Priv, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for service  
of Horse and Equipage  
since May 10, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

*G*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Gushey*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 14 to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*(Enrolled May 10 at  
St Joseph for the war.)*

Book mark: .....

*Added by bond Jan 2 1912.*

*W. A. Tyler*

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Guthery  
Privt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, May 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... May 10, 1862.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 11833 - A. 950601878

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

W A Tyler

G.

| 4" S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Guthers

Co. E, 4" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Vermillion Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 1862

Where St. Jo., Mo.

By whom M. Martin; term 2 y'rs

Remarks:

Jas White

G

| 4

S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

William Guthrey

, Co. K, 4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Vermillion, Illinois.

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 1862.

Where At. Joe

By whom Maj. Albin; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E by

S.O. No. 50 H. 2nd 4 Cav. M.S.M.

Nov. 12, 1864

Woods



Guthery Wm

Co. K

Regt. No 8th C

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

ity

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

of 3rd Regt. S. I.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Claim No. 794145

William Guthrie  
(Name.)

Co. B. 4 Reg't Mass M. Cav'y

To Arch Div. May 3, 1913

For date of release from confinement at  
Jefferson City, Mo., July 7/64, when  
a member of Co. E + Mo. 8th Cav'y

Johnson  
CKL

R. R. Div.:

Guard Reports.

Jefferson City, Mo., shows  
this man confined  
June 27, 1864. Remarks:  
Sentence Expires, Nov. 21, 1864.  
Guard report books only  
covers only to Aug. 20, 1864 -  
on which date he was.

Statement furnished May 3, 1913

CKL

still in confinement.  
See Nothing further  
found as to confinement

See printed copy  
herewith of S.O. # 37,  
Adgro. Dist. Cent. Mo.,  
1864, in this case.

Harley  
per J.E.V.

84

Chas. H. Haffelton  
against

William Luthy, Print

Co. N. 4th Mass. Inf. Dr.

Charge and Specification against William  
Guthrie, a private of Co. H. 4<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf. M.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>  
Conduct ~~in the presence of~~ <sup>to the prejudice of</sup> good order and Military  
discipline.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> - In this, that William Guthrie Private  
of Co. H. 4<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf. M. did on or about  
the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864, at or near the  
town of Ottumwa Mo, halt and molest  
one ~~John~~ J. Harris a citizen of Ottumwa Mo,  
by attempting forcibly and without the  
consent of said Harris, to pull the bridle  
off of his <sup>own</sup> horse, and when said Harris  
made an effort to escape from him the  
said Guthrie, he the said Guthrie, did  
threaten to shoot him the said Harris,  
with his revolver, and did throw stones at  
him the said Harris, thereby endangering  
the personal comfort of the said Harris.

All this, at Ottumwa Mo, on or about  
the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1864.

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup> - In this, that the said William Guthrie  
Private Co. H. 4<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf. M. did on or about  
the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864, in the town of Ottumwa  
Mo, ~~do~~ get drunk or so act, by reck-  
lessly firing his revolver at random on the  
public streets in the town of Ottumwa, Mo,

and did throw stones at houses and citizens, and dogs, thereby causing the business <sup>houses</sup> of said place to be closed by their proprietors, much to their detriment and annoyance. All this at Ottumville Mo, on or about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864.

Specification 3<sup>d</sup>.— In this, that he the said William Guthrie, a private of Co<sup>t</sup> H<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Cal<sup>ss</sup> M.S. In, did on or about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864, at the town of Ottumville Mo, shoot at one Thomas Alexander, a citizen of said town, thereby threatening and endangering his life.

Specification 4<sup>th</sup>.— In this, that he the said William Guthrie, a private of Co<sup>t</sup> H<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Cal<sup>ss</sup> M.S. In, did, on or about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1864, at or near the town of Ottumville Mo, beat, bruise, and annoy an old man by the name of <sup>William Eggleston</sup> ~~Robert~~ (give name unknown) also a boy, (name not known) without cause or provocation.

Charge 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Larceny.

Specification: In this, that he the said William Guthrie, a private of Co<sup>t</sup> H<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Cal<sup>ss</sup> M.S. In, did, at the town of Ottumville Mo on or about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864, feloniously steal, take, and carry away from one a citizen of



Otterville Mo. One Pocket-Handkerchief  
of the value of one dollar.

J. W. Albin  
St Leo K. H. Leo M. D. M.

Witnesses,

H. Decker, M. E. Atkins, J. R. Pearson  
Privates Geo K. H. Leo M. D. M.  
Citizens, J. J. Harris, Thomas Alexander  
Ebert, J. A. Tuttle, W. Holland, J. H. Byrnes  
S. C. Adkinson, J. D. Strain, M. Steel, Steel  
(Merchant) J. Amie, St. Kuley, M. Estis, R. K. K. K.

777

Guthrie, Andrew J.

Co L., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Guthrie, Andrew J.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Roll No. 14 76 - N - 1886

See also



778  
+ Guthrie, Isaiah  
Co. L. 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745-2886	"
2	745-2991	"
3	745-3090	"
4	745-3186	"
5	745-3279	"
6	745-3368	"
7	745-3455	"
8	745-3540	"
9	745-3627	"
10	745-3712	"
11	745-3793	"
12	744-7663	"
13	744-7776	"
14	744-7877	"
15	743-4944	"
16	743-4842	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also 14 Cav. Mo. S. M.

G. W. McCarroll Mo.

Isiah Guthrie  
Art., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri 4 Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, Feb 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 4, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55-29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$100.

Pay due for use & risk of horse  
& horse equipments from  
Feb 29 64 to June 15 65.

Transferred from the 14 Cav. M. S. M.  
& Co. C. 4 Cav. M. S. M. Feb 20 63

Book mark: ..... (over)

MAR 19

7434842

1891

by S. O. No. 15<sup>th</sup> Hd. Qrs. State  
of Mo. Transferred from Co. K.  
4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. to Co. G. same  
Regt. by S. O. No. 50 Hd. Qrs.  
4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

All allowances for use and  
risk of Horse & Horse Equip-  
ments were discontinued  
by Act Congress ap-  
proved June 20. 64.

Musters out to take  
effect Feb. 4. 65.

G. W. M. Bar. Mo.

Leitch Guthrie

Det. Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri M. Bar.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A, 14

Leav. the 1st of Feb. 23, 1863, to Co. G, 4th Mo. Inf.

State of Mo. Thence transferred

to Co. G, 4th Mo. Inf., Nov. 12, 1864

to Co. G, 4th Mo. Inf., Nov. 12, 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(over)

Chandler

Copied.

MAR 19

7434944

1891

Discharged at St Louis, Mo.  
Feb 2, 1866 by reason of ex-  
haustion of term of service.

9 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Suther

P. 2, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 15, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Last paid to Feb 27, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from

10th Cav. Mo. M. S. Co.

2nd Co. Mo. S. M. Feb 22

1864 by Sp. Ord. No. 5 Mo. St.

State of Mo. Thence transferred

to Co. C - 4th Cav. Mo. S. M. (over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR 19

7447877

21912

Nov. 12 - 1864 by J. O. No 50  
Ad. Dr. & Co. in. S. M.  
Discharged at St Louis Mo  
July 2 - 1865 by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service. Clothing settled  
on muster out roll

5 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaiah Guthrie

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
use of horse & horse equip-  
ments from Oct 24 - 1864  
to Jan 15 - 1865. Discharged  
at St Louis Mo Feb'y 2  
1865 by reason of expira-  
tion of term of service.

Book mark:



4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Gutierrez*

*P. L.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co  
of 4th Cav. M. C. M. No. 14.  
1864 by C. O. No. 50 read Co  
4th Cav. M. C. M. Pay due  
for use - list of horse  
& horse equipments from  
July 29 '64 to Dec 31 '64*

Book mark: .....

*4*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaiah Gushaie*

*Prot*, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *28* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his Horse & Equipments from Mar 1. 64. to Oct 31. 64*

BTThis company was broken up Nov. 14, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

*F. E. Porter*

89 14 S.M. Co. Mo.

Isaiah Guilbert  
Prot. Co., 11 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his horse & equipments from Mar 1. 64 to Aug 31. 64

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah Gentry  
Prof, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 24 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar. 1. 64  
to June 30. 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaiah Guthrie  
Prof, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1. 64 to Apr 30 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. E. Porter

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah Gathrie

Prof Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equipment  
from Nov 17/10 Feb 29/64

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

21 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isiah Lutherie  
Det., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
1 horse & equipments  
from Nov 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark: .....

A. Hubbell

L

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah Cutler

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments from  
Sept. 1/63 to Oct. 31/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Hubbell



*C*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Curtis*

*Plt.*, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *28* *100*

Remarks: *Has furnished his  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
from July 1, 63 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

*A. H. Webb*

*L*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isiah Guthrie*

*Robt*

, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *28* *1.00*

Remarks: *Has furnished his*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from June 12/63 to*  
*June 30/63*

Book mark:

(100)

*A. H. H. H. H.*

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Guthrie

Plt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Back pay due by turn-  
ing last muster for use &  
Risk of Horse & Equipments  
from Jan 20/62 to April 30/62  
2 months due him for use & Risk  
of Horse & Equipments from  
March 1/63 to April 30/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Hubble

G

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah Hurling

104, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 1862.

Where Dallas Co. Mo.

Period 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Dallas Co. Mo.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital & being  
discharged Jan 26/63.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formerly Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

W. H. Hubbell

(266-7)

Original

779

*† Gushory Andrew J*  
 Co *L*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7452887	2
2	7452992	2
3	1476-D-1886	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

Deck Mark. *1476 - N - 1886*  
 General Notation - 483 A. 1873.

See also Co M. 3 Iowa Cav

G 4 S. M. Camp, Mo.

Andrew Guthrie

, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Camp

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1476 - D - 1886

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 27, 1887

"The change of direction of  
July 28, 1862 is removed  
under the provisions of the act  
of May 17, 1886.

He was absent without leave  
from July 28, 1862 to Aug. 20,  
1862 and from latter date to  
on or about Oct. 15, 1862 he  
served as a member of Co. "M"  
3<sup>d</sup> Iowa Camp. "

Campbell

Captain.

2 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. D. Guthrie

Col.; Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by death

No Co m.o.R.

Book mark: Vol 6, 32, 14th Div 1st Regt  
Mo.

W. H. Hubbee

MAR. 19

7452992

\* 1891 \*

See 1476. D. 1896. Feb. 9/86



*L*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew A. Culley*  
Sgt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 1862.

Where *Dallas Co. Mo*

Period *2 mo* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 24*, 1862.

Where *Dallas Co. Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Went in hospital Springfield Mo since Feb-26/63*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formerly Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

*A. Hubbell*

Guthrie, Andrew J.  
P. Co. L., 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Den. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FOR THE  
ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

*From*  
*Co. L 4th Mo. Cav.*  
*Andrew, Guthrie*  
*Ph. Guthrie*  
*Co. L 4th Mo. Cav.*  
*M. S. M.*

*2.7.8.8. ad. 6. 12/1*  
*September 22/04*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feb 14, 186

This is accepted as referring to  
*Andrew J. Guthrie*  
Co L, 4th Regiment Mo. Cav.  
Vols., who died as within  
186, as stated

*Chas. F. Buck*

Assistant Adjutant General  
(317)

*was*  
*mm*

↓

*Times*

RECEIVED WITH  
EXERCISED BY  
186

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	<i>Anderson Gustave No 790</i>
Number and locality of the grave, . . .	<i>427 Soldiers Grave yard</i>
Hospital number of deceased, . . .	<i>790</i>
Regiment, rank, and company, . . .	<i>4th Mo Cav M. &amp; M. Private Co. S.</i>
Residence before enlistment, . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married ) the residence of the widow, . . .	
Cause of death, . . . . .	<i>Croup &amp; Meningitis.</i>
Age of the deceased, . . . . .	
Nativity, . . . . .	
References and remarks . . . . .	<i>No Discharge Roll on file</i>
Date of death and burial, . . . . .	<i>April 5 1863</i>

1863

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To \_\_\_\_\_

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*G. S. Hart*

Surgeon in Charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

*Springfield Mo.*

*E. U. Monte*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Anderson Guthrie  
Co: L. 4 Mo. Cavalry S. M.

Apr 6/63.

Genl Hosp. Springfield  
Mo.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SENT TO THE

*[Signature]*

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred

Anderson Guthrie No 790. <sup>4.</sup>

Number and locality of the grave, . . .

427- Hospital Graveyard

Hospital number of deceased, . . .

790.

Regiment rank, and company, . . .

4 Mo Co M. &amp; M. Amie Co. I.

Residence before enlistment, . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married

the residence of the widow.)

Cause of death, . . .

Erysipelas &amp; Meningitis

Age of the deceased, . . .

Nativity, . . .

References and remarks, . . .

No Description Roll in file

Date of death and burial . . .

April 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Duplications sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

Collins Cemetery.

## Memoranda:

Effects of Anderson Guthrie, deceased.  
 two blankets, one jacket, one pair of pants, one  
 overcoat, one pair of boots, one canteen, one  
 shirt. & 85 cents in money

Effects returned to  
 Council of Administration  
 Dec 12. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET

NO. 1863

Anderson Guthrie

Pri of Company L

4 Regiment of Mo S.M.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death April 6/63

Inventy and not repaid to them.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Auditor's Office  
Wash D.C. May 27/1863

Caymasters rec'd for \$12.85-  
proceeds of effects: sent 2.  
Auditor July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864  
(in mem of Special Order)

A.P.W.

RECEIVED WITH  
AND SUBMITTED BY  
1863

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 14, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to  
Andrew J. Guthrie  
Co. L, 4 Regiment Mo. Cav. S.M.  
Vols., who died April 6.  
1863, at Springfield Mo.

Chas. D. Drake

Lieutenant Adjutant General.  
(217)

1860  
GML



# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Anderson Guthrie

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: L Regiment: 4

Arm: A. M. State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Erysipelas and  
Meningitis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg W. Short

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April ~~June~~ 5<sup>th</sup> 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Genl Hosp. Springfield Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg of Dis Soldiers Wm  
Vol 1. 1853

REMARKS.

Bank Note \$8.35  
100

C. S. Springer

Clerk.

(120)

See Outside



*Final Report*  
*Arthur L. Guthrie,*  
*Co. "E" 4th Maryland*  
*Died Apr 3, 1863*

**War Department,**

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**

Washington, Feb. 1st, 1863

This man died April 6  
 1863, at Springfield Mass  
 of Dysentery & Meningitis

*Wm. F. Felt*

Assistant Adjutant General  
 (24)

*Wao*  
*ML*

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.**

**DEC 30 1864**

**DATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR**

**RECEIVED BY**  
**1863**

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE  
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Andrew Guthrie Private  
of Captain A. Worby Company (L.) of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cal. M. S. M.  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Clatsop county, State  
of Missouri, aged 23 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; Irish complexion, Light eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization  
at Clatsop county, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at Clatsop county, Mo., on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1862, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by E. J. Richardson, at Clatsop county,  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1862, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of twelve months, or until the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1863; and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in the Regt., to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of death caused by Erysipelas & Meningitis  
at Gen. Hook Springfield Mo., Apr 3/63

The said Andrew Guthrie was last paid by Paymaster  
May Campbell to include the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1862, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the loss of his uniform, (having been mounted during the time,)  
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are  
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Eighty one 12  
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. not settled for 12

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_  
and for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Saller, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at Clatsop Mo., this 5<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1863.

See outside

A. Worby  
Capt. Commanding Company.

Note.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

of *Andrew Guttena* *1st*  
late of Company ( *L* ), *Fennell*  
Regiment of *Oreg West* who died  
at *Springfield, Mo.*  
the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *April* 186*5*.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Feb* 14, 186*5*

This man died *April 6*  
186*5*, at *Springfield Mo.*  
of *Empyema Meningitis*

*Amos B. Allen*

Assistant Adjutant General  
(315)

*has  
MML*

RECEIVED  
AND EXAMINED BY  
ROLLS

*Recd. MML Dec 20 1864*

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Andrew J. Guethenir late of  
 Captain A. M. B. Co. Company (L), of the 4th  
 Regiment Cal. S. Inf. B. Co. was enlisted by Col. J. M. Richardson  
 at Chatham County Ga. on the 21 day of January 1862,  
 to serve during war in 4 years; he was born in Chatham County  
 in the State of Georgia is 23 years of age.  
 5 feet 2 inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes,  
 Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Hammer  
 died in Genl Hospital at Springfield Mo  
 the 6th day of April 1863.  
 Cause of death Erysipelas & Meningitis

## INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Alfred H. H. H. H.  
deceased, and are in  
store at Springfield, Mass.  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Springfield Mass. } I W only Capt Col  
at Phil 5 1863. } 4th Cav Regt 8th  
See Outside

**NOTE 1.**—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 8th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Now 3.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Guthrie 780  
Guthrie Isaiah  
Co. L. & 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2	Isaiah Guthrie	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also 14 Cal. mo S.M.

781

Gwynn John B

Co. M, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1 See Gwynn John B  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Rank Next:

Age



782

*Geary, John*

Co. *H*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7448574  
7448556  
7448672  
7449725

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

General Notation—183 A. 1873.

See also 14 Cal mo S. M.

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Gaynor.

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Waverburg, Mo., Apr. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C

14 Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No.

15 H. S. 2nd. Feb. 4, 1863

Discharged by S. O. 77 A. G.

Office Mo. Apr. 23, 1863. at

Waverburg, Mo.

Coo's mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*G.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Guyan*  
Cav., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by Special*  
*Order No. 477. Hd. Quarters*  
*State of Missouri & final*  
*statements given April 25,*  
*1863, Warrensburg, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Philipson*

1 U.S. M. Car. **Mo.**

John C. Cuyler  
Pr., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1/2 C. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement  
since April 15<sup>th</sup>, 1863 at  
Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Guyman

Priv

, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co  
D 1st Mo. Reg't by special order  
of 15 Adj't Gen. Office St.  
Louis Mo Feb 4. 1863.

Pay due from substract  
for use of his horse & equipments  
Due U. S. for horse equipments

\$ 21.83

Book mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873

Harb

+

783

*Hague John*Co. *H*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7447946	26
2	7448059	27
3	7448190	28
4	7449703	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Arch. Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

IL | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

\* John H. Hays.

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marion, Mo., Apr. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at  
Stewartsville April  
18, 1862.

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Exhibit.

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hugue*  
*Pri*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted May 6,*  
*1862.*

Book mark:

*Shiel*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hagar*

*Pr 1*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo, State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 19 to 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*J. J. Neal*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hagne*

*Pr.*, Capt. Howard's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph Mo. Apr 19, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 19, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 19*, 1862

Where *Stewartville*

Period *100* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

General Notation--483 A. 1873

*A. H. Neal*



784

Hains, Erhart

Co I, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

(A) | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas. C. (Gibbs)

Pr., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 20 to July 31, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability.

Book mark: Discharged for

General Notation—488 A. 1873.

J. H. Wagner  
Coy. Sec.

MAR 19

7437428

\*1891\*

Disability of St. Joseph  
Mo (April 2, 1892) Vice  
Mr. Hall.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carron Hall

Co. B., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 18.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Mo. March 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

unrec'd pay

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Rejected by examining surgeon and discharged for disability April 29/62 St. George Mo.

Feb. Apr 762, Townsh. City & must'd Apr 762. He for - war.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

House

Hall, Cais M.

P. Co. D

4 Mo. & M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cain M Hall 9144/3-

Priv. Co. M 4 Mo. S. M. Coy.

Discharged not register

April 29 1862.

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. T. 1862  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 11, 1885.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

There is no evidence  
It appears from the ~~Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that  
said Wm. Hall was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, and during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company I. 4 Regiment of Wm. Cary S. M  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, and during the war. On the  
<sup>Out</sup> Muster Roll of Company I. of that Regiment, for the  
months of date March 23<sup>d</sup>, 1865, he is reported  
Approved Rejected by Examining Surgeon  
& discharged for disability April 29, 1862  
at St. Joseph Mo.

Sam. French  
Adj. Genl.

1425  
MML



<sup>75</sup>  
Hall, George H.  
Co. ~~F~~ 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7435171	■
2	7435186	■
3	7435192	■
4	7435207	■
5	7435226	■
6	7435247	■
7	7435260	■
8	7435274	■
9	7435293	■
10	7435310	■
11	7435327	■
12	7435344	■
13	7435361	■
14	7435378	■
15	7435394	■
16	7435412	■
17	7435436	■
18	7434711	■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Arch. Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

Mo | 1, S. M. Can | Mo.

George H. Hall  
Colonel, Co., A Reg't Missouri S. M. Can

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Col. 4th  
Inf. & unable him to accept  
appointment as Brig Genl 1st Inf

Book mark : .....

H | 4 S. M. Ciry | **Mo.**

George H. Hall

Rank Col, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Ciry

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept. - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service  
to accept promotion  
Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

No M.O.B. on file.

Book mark: .....

Washington

16

4 S. M. Cary

Mo.

George H. Hall

Rank Colonel, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cary

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave by  
S. O. No. 226 1st. Div.  
Dept. of Mo. Aug. 16/64  
since Aug. 25/64.

Book mark:

Washington

14 | 4 S.M. Cory | **Mo.**

George H. Hall

Rank Capt., 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cory

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

On special duty  
Comd'g 1st & 2nd Sct.  
Dist. Dist. Cent. No.

Book mark:.....

Washington

11 | 4 S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

George H. Hall  
Rank Capt., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Wachman  
Capt.

1st | 4 S. M. Cary | **Mo.**

George H. Hall

Rank Capt, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cary

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Washington

H | 4 S. M. Cary | Mo.

George H. Hall

Rank Col., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cary

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Washington



H | 7 S. M. Cary | Mo.

George H. Hall

Rank Colonel, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cary

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept. - Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H | 4 S. M. Coy | Mo.

George H. Hall

Rank Colonel, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Coy

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July - August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Washington

H

U. S. M. Cary

Mo.

George H. Hall

Rank *Club*, *4* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cary*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Washington*

12 | 4 S. M. Coy | Mo.

George H. Hall

Rank Colnd., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Coy

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Washington

4 | 4 S. M. Co'y | Mo.

George H. Hall

Rank Colnd., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co'y

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan'y - Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Washington

(357) Copyed

H

<sup>S.M.</sup>  
4 Car.

Mo.

George H. Hall

Rank Col., 4 Reg't Missouri <sup>S.M.</sup> Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Washington

H | <sup>S.M.</sup> Car | Mo.

George H. Hall

Rank <sup>S.M. Cavy</sup> *Clnd.*, 4 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

*Washington*

1st 4 Co Mo.

George H. Hall

Rank Colonel, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington



H | <sup>S.M.</sup> H. Car. | Mo.

George W. Hall  
Rank Colonel 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri <sup>S.M.</sup> Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Lt. Col.  
Apr. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862. Promoted  
to Colonel April 28<sup>th</sup> 1862  
G.O. No. 14 Head Quarters  
M.L.M. St. Louis Mo.  
April 28<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Bank mark:

Washington

14 | <sup>S.M.</sup>  
4 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hall  
Rank Col., 4 Reg't Missouri <sup>S.M.</sup> Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Organization to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Commissioned as Lt.  
Col. 3<sup>rd</sup> April '62. Promoted  
to rank of Col. 28 April  
'62 G. O. No. 14 St.  
Louis April 28/62.

Book mark: .....

Washington

14 | L.M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hall

Bank *Cloud*, 4 Reg't Missouri *L.M. Cav.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mt. Vernon, Mo., July 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3*, 1862

Where *St. Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, .....100

Remarks: *Lt. Col. from*  
*Apr. 3<sup>rd</sup> and Col. from*  
*Apr. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1862*

Book mark:.....

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

*Washington*

Hall, Geo. H.

Col., Co.

4<sup>th</sup>

Reg't M. S. M. Co.

16

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

7.25 95

Office a c m  
Warrenburg mo  
March 21<sup>st</sup> 64

Hall

Captain St. Rufus

Statement of Capt. Hall

4 Cts. Mrs. Lee

Recd OCM March 25 1864

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a box of Stubs of Rogers, those for  
frankfort, Ind. The box was formerly  
filled with the records of the Bank Vol. Dec.  
Boards of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mastering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. A. O.

Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Office of the Assistant Commissary of Muster,

Charleston, Jefferson City, Mo., March 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Col B. A. E. Bonnerille

Comy. of Muster Dept. Mo.

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Colonel:

Col. Hall, of the 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. In S. M. inquired of me a few days ago, if he was properly mustered in within the meaning of G. O. 48. A. G. O. 1863. I respectfully refer the matter for your decision. The following is Col. Hall's statement of his case:

"My commission as Colonel was dated on the 28<sup>th</sup> of April 1863. I was then Lt. Col. I received it about the 30<sup>th</sup> of April 1863. I subscribed and swore to a printed oath that accompanied the commission. I made this oath before the clerk of the circuit court of Platte County Mo. one George Bell, and then mailed it either to the Adjt. Genl. of Mo. or the Inspector Genl. <sup>of Mo.</sup> at St. Louis.

Afterwards I made out a Muster-in Roll of the Field & Staff of the 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. In S. M. in

duplicate or triplicate I have now forgotten which.  
I mailed the Muster in Roll to Col. Easton at that  
time Inspector General M. S. M. at St Louis  
Mo. My regiment was in the field in South West  
Mo. when I received back one copy of the said  
Muster in Roll, On which was an endorsement  
that the Field and Staff of the 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.  
were mustered in at such a date. The Muster in  
Roll has been lost or mislaid and I have forgotten  
the exact date. This returned copy of Muster in  
Roll was signed in his official character by  
Col. A. K. Easton. These are the facts."

I have the honor to be, Colonel,

Very respectfully, your obt. servt.,

Rufus Compton,

Asst. Comdg. of Mounted.

No. 231. H. G. O. Dist. Court. No. 231.  
Jefferson City Mo. Sept. 11. 1864

Hall George D.

Col. 4th Cas. Mo. S. M.

Has been promoted to Brig. Genl.  
Mo. S. M. - Request, that an  
Order be issued, directing him to  
turn over all surplus Ordnance  
and Fed. Stores in his possession  
to some Ordnance Officer

on file

See S.O. & A. 197

Recd. H. G. O. Dist. Court Mo. Sept 13 1864



Jefferson City Missouri  
September 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Capt-James H. Steyer  
Asst-Adjt-General  
Warrensburg  
Missouri  
Captain

I have  
been promoted to Brig-General  
U. S. A. I have in my possession  
surplus Ordnance and Ordnance  
Stores not wanted in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Cav Regt such as Sabres  
Saber Knives, Carbines and  
Packing Boxes. I respectfully  
request that the Commanding  
General will issue an  
order directing me to turn  
over all surplus Ordnance  
and Ordnance Stores in my  
possession to some Ordnance  
Officer

Respectfully  
Yours Obt. Servant  
George H. Hall  
Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. Inf.



Head Quarters 4<sup>th</sup> Can Inf  
Camp near Waverlyburg Missour  
August 10<sup>th</sup> 1884

Col. O. J. Greene  
Asst. Adj. General  
St Louis  
Missouri  
Colonel

I ask for  
a leave of Absence for thirty days.  
I had the Absence the first year I  
was in service (1882) which the Doctor  
say caused ulcers to form around  
my teeth. I have to get a new set  
of teeth before I can perform active  
duty.

I enclose with me some surgeons  
Certificate.

Respectfully  
Yours Obedt. Servant  
George H. Hall  
Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Can Inf

No. 60

1

Tipton Nov. 17/63

Hall Col. Gen. He

Reports his arrival at  
Tipton, and is awaiting  
further orders

Hans SMC

+

Recd 2612m Oct 18 Nov. 18 1863

Head Quarters 4<sup>th</sup> Can Inf  
Lipton Mo. Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 1883

Capt. James H. Steyer

Apt. Adj. General

Jefferson City

Missouri

Captain

In obedience  
to orders from Your Head Quarters I have  
marched to this Post and await fur-  
ther Orders. P. S. Capt. Worley has gone to  
Lima Creek. Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servant  
George H. Hatt  
Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Can Inf



To the Hon. Mr. Justice

Sheweth that the said

Have the

(224) also my

State that the said B. Gendron  
creating a deed of trust to him  
to secure payment of a certain  
debt due Cloney Crawford & Co.  
of Jeff City, and that he is requested  
by Cloney Crawford & Co. to sell the  
Real Estate by the terms of said  
deed. Clerk for leave of absence  
for ten days for that purpose

H. 158. L. L. A. Oct 10/64

S. O. 10 days

S. O. for 7 days March 26/64

For 6 days March 28/64

Ward / Dr. P. & Dr. M.  
H. Gendron March 26/64  
Approved and respected  
Signed to say in testimony  
Clerk of the Court  
J. H. Gendron  
Dr. P. & Dr. M.  
EB Perit

Head Quarter 1st District of  
District of Central Missouri  
Jefferson City Mo. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Capt. James H. Hays

Asst. Adj. General

Warrensburg

Missouri

Captain

about the year

1860 James B. Gardentine owned real estate  
in St Joseph Mo. and was indebted in a large  
sum of money to Cloney Crawford & Co.  
at Jefferson City Mo. To secure Cloney Crawford  
& Co. in the debt he owed them, the said  
Gardentine made a deed of Trust to  
me for said real estate in St Joseph.

Cloney Crawford & Co. now want me  
to sell said real estate. By the terms of  
the said deed thirty days public notice has  
to be given. And the sale must take  
place on the premises. I can not  
advertise until I have leave to go. I therefore



ask for a leave of absence for ten  
days to enable me to execute the  
trust conveyed to me by said deed  
Respectfully

Yours Obedt. servant

George H. Hall

Col. & Capt. W. H. H.

Commanding, Fort Stanton

X<sup>46</sup>

1862

Springfield Nov 8 - 1862

Heale Cool  
H<sup>11</sup> M 8.2M

ask for a count of  
Engery relative to Heale  
Salomon Report of the  
Battle of Newtonia

file

H<sup>8</sup> In army of the Frontier  
Nov 9 - 1862

D. O. H.

Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

Respectfully  
Your Obedt servant  
George L. Hall  
Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. N.Y.M.

E. B. Brown

Hill Geo H

Col H M H. Cav

# U. S. Military Telegraph

By Telegraph from Jefferson City Mo 1863

To Maj Gen Schafmeister

I have the honor to express  
that Col Geo H Hall  
Fourth Cavalry M. I. M.  
is assigned temporarily  
to Command this District  
during my absence

Respectfully Yrs

C. B. Brown

Brig Genl

Dist Comm

21 9 97 Paid

No. 1. Auxiliary Telegraph.

Dec 3<sup>d</sup> 1863

My Telegraph from Jefferson City Mo 1863

To Maj O. S. Greene

10 a.m.

I have the honor to request  
that Capt Geo S Hall & Co  
be permitted to visit  
St Louis today and return by the  
next train.

C. B. Brown

Brig Genl Vol Cany

at 8 2 PM

Thermon (Caly) Mo. Dec 3/90

Thermon. Brig. Gen. E. B.

Request that <sup>Geo</sup> ~~Col. G. B. Hark~~  
Hall. 4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry be permitted  
to visit St. Louis to day  
and return 6<sup>th</sup> inst.

4. Gen. M. S. M.

File

Red H. B. M. Mo. Dec. 3/90

Order Returning

Col. Geo. A. H. & Co. Drivers  
of Military Commission  
Jan 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

4 Car M. J. M.





S. W.

Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

*Frederick Law Olmsted*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 200

1. Col Geo. H. Hall 44<sup>th</sup> Cal.  
W. S. M. is hereby relieved from duty as President  
of Military Commission now in Session at  
this Post.

+ + + + +

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHUMBERG.

*L. B. Brown*

*James M. Stein*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Lt. Col. J. P. Lafaw*  
*Jug. Advocate*

16548-0105-100/100

APPROVED

*Mad. niles*

11/8-64.

SURGEON GENERAL  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

*George H. Hall* Colonel  
of the *4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry* Regiment of *Missouri State Militia*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY; that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *his nervous system is very much deranged, caused from very defective teeth impairing digestion causing general debility* and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *thirty days.*

Dated at Camp in field near  
*Manassas Mo*  
this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1864 }

*J. H. Shurt-*  
*Surg 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Mil.*

Order appointing  
George H. Hall  
Judge Advocate  
of the  
Military Commission

Col. 4 Mo & M. Cav

msm msm msm  
msm msm msm msm  
msm msm msm msm

Headquarters South Western Division, Mo.

Springfield, August 18 1862

Special Order  
No 576

Col. Geo. H. Hall 4<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
M. I. M. is hereby assigned to duty as Judge  
Advocate of the Military <sup>Commission</sup> convened at this  
Post by Special Order No 311 dated July 25  
1862 from these Headquarters.

By Order

Brig. Genl. E. B. Brown

Col. W. H. Hager

A. A. G.

St. Louis Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> 53

---

Frederic May. O. N.  
Asst Adjt Genl  
Dep of the Mo

---

An order is issued plac-  
ing Colonel Geo. H.  
Kell 4<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo  
temporarily in com-  
mand of 1st Cavalry  
during absence of Gen  
Brown

---

RECEIVED  
NOV 26 1853

St. Louis Nov 25<sup>th</sup> 53

No. 1.

## MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

## TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified, that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to insure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

GEO. T. WILLIAMS, Sup't, Saint Louis, Mo.

CHAS. DAVENPORT, Pres't, Cincinnati, O.

To Genl Brown By Telegraph, from St Louis  
 Jeff. City Nov 25<sup>th</sup> 1863. Rec'd 2 P.M.

The following order is  
 issued to day & will be forwarded by  
 mail. Special order 320. Our  
 Colonel G. H. Hall 4<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M. is  
 temporarily assigned to the command  
 of the dist of Central Mo during the  
 absence of Brig Gen A. R. Brown. By order  
 of Maj Gen Schofield.

R. D. Green  
 A. A. S.

Order  
Appointing  
Wm Geo H Hall  
Judge Advocate  
July 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

4 Mo S. M. Cav



Nepea Quarters South Western Missouri  
Springfield Mo August 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order

No 476

Col. George H. Wall 4<sup>th</sup> lead

M. S. M. is here by appointment & duty

as Judge Advocate of the Military

Commission concerned at this Post

By Special Order No 811, dated July 25<sup>th</sup>

1862, from the Nepea Quarters.

By order Brig Genl. E B Brown

James W. Fayer A.A. Genl.

H. 30. 1861. 1st 1st 1st  
Jefferson City, Mo. 1st 1st 1st

Hall Col Geo. H.

1st 1st 1st

1st 1st 1st

Requests for 1st day leave  
of absence to visit St. Louis  
for the purpose of seeing the  
Officers and men of the  
1st Mo Cav Regt

Head Quarter District Unit Mo  
1st 1st 1st

Approved and respectfully forwarded to  
Maj Genl' Rosecrans Commanding  
Department of the Mo

E. B. Brown

Big Genl' Mo

Commanding

S. O 4 days

1st 1st 1st

10th Per 1st Feb 1864

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Sub-District  
of District of Central Missouri  
Jefferson City February 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

Major O. J. Greene  
Asst. Adj. General  
St Louis  
Missouri  
Major

I request a leave  
of absence for four days. I desire  
to visit St Louis for the purpose of  
seeing the officers and men of the 12<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
Mo. Vols. Of which Regiment I have  
been requested to accept the colonelcy

Respectfully  
Yours Obedt servant  
George H. Hall  
Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Vols.  
Commanding 1<sup>st</sup> Sub-District

No. 246. A.C.D. 6 No. 1st 1 '69

Hannover Mo. August 22. 1869

Wm George H.

Col. & Lieut. M. S. H.

Dugan's himself to credit of his house of  
Alma during the war

---

Enter a

on file

See S.O.C.D. 180

Done Wm George H. and others Aug. 22. 1869

Head Quarters 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt.  
Camp near Warrnabough Mission  
August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Captain James H. Steyer  
Asst. Adj. General  
Warrnabough  
Mission  
Captain

I desire to  
avail myself of my leave of  
absence during this week.

The head Quarters of my Regt.  
are at present here.

Major George W. Kelly is the  
only Field Officer on duty with  
the Regiment except myself and  
he is at Chapel Hill.

I request that he be ordered to  
this Camp. and that the Head Quarters  
of the Regiment be moved to Chapel  
Hill.

Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant  
George W. Kelly

17. 3 H. M. (a. c. 15, 1863

Sedalia, Mo.

July 24. 1863

Hall G. 18.

Col. 4th Can

to  
Lt Col. C. W. Marsh  
a. a. G.

Application for leave  
of absence. File

Recd 3rd Cavalry Mo  
Effingham City Mo 25/63

Approved and forwarded

C. B. Brown

Brig Gen 3rd

Recd. H. C. M. / July 24

Granted  
Twenty days  
J. W. F.

4 Mo 31 Can

S 8 203 Par. 6  
July 27/63



Head Quarters 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. Inf. Mo.  
Sedalia Mo. July 24<sup>th</sup> 1883

Col. C. W. Marsh  
Asst. Adj. General  
St. Louis Mo.

Colonel.

I desire a leave  
of absence for as long a time not  
exceeding thirty days as is allowable.

Sickness in my family is the reason I  
desire leave of absence.

There is a Lt. Col. Three Majors, a Surgeon  
an Asst. Surgeon, Regent. Asst. Regent. Comdr.  
Regent. Q. Master in the Regiment. All of them  
at their respective posts. None absent with  
leave or without leave.

None of my Company any Officers are absent  
with leave or without leave.

Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant  
George H. Hall  
Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. Inf. Mo.

Through  
Major James Rigneyford  
a Lt. Asst. Gen. Jefferson City Mo.

G.

63

Springfield, January 22.

South Western Mo. Dist. 7.

Steger, James H. a. a. h.

Special Orders

no 20.

Geo H Hall Col.  
H. M. Mearns

Rec'd H. 2. Dep. 4th.

January 29/63.





S. W.  
Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

Springfield Aug 22 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 20

1. Col Geo. N. Hall U. S. Gen.  
Mr. & Mr. is hereby relieved from duty as President  
of Military Commission now in Session at this Post.

2. Col Geo. N. Hall with his Squads of  
his Command will report at 7 A. M. tomorrow to  
St. L. Lodge Asst. Gen. Wm. Gen'l for duty as  
Escort to prisoners to St. Louis

The Command will be provided with  
Transportation. Camp and Garrison Equipage  
and five days Rations.

x x x x x x x x

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL

E. B. Brown.

James M. Steyer

Assistant Adjutant General.

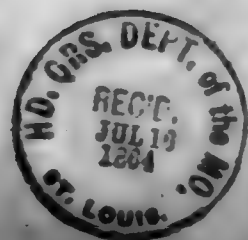
Major H. Z. Bryant  
Asst. Adj. Genl.  
St. Louis.

6689 after Nov 9/00  
Harrisburg Mo. July 14/00

Central Mo. Dist. 1185  
Dear Gen. E. C.  
Comy.

Recommends Col. Geo. W.  
Hall 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. as a com.  
Subst. Officer to command  
the District, should Gen. Comy.  
grant his application for  
Leave of Absence.

✓ (File)



Head Quarters, Central District of Missouri.

Frankenburg July 14 1864

Major

I should the Major General Com-  
manding grant the leave of absence  
applied for by me to day I respectfully  
recommend Col Geo W Hall 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Inf  
as a competent officer to command the  
District if he has not selected an officer  
for the position.

I am Very Truly,

Your obedient Serv

E D Brown

Major C D Cum-  
berland  
Sincerely  
Yours

Brig Gen W C  
Candy

78  
Hall, John M.

Co A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7435539	■
2	7435623	■
3	7435772	■
4	7437217	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Gen. Not.

General Notation—483 A. 1873

See also S. M. Cav.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Hall  
 Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Abandoned  
 detached Mar  
 1/62 at St Joseph  
 Mo to serve in  
 Capt Vansant's  
 Co indefinitely by  
 order of Gen Can  
 May 1862 Lts May 1/62  
 at St Joseph Mo  
 Transferred from Co A  
 4 Cav MSN to  
 Co F 5 Cav MSN  
 by D.O. No 171 St  
 Joe MSN St  
 Louis Mo May 6/62  
 to take effect from  
 May 1/62

Book Mark:

*H*

*4*

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Hall*

Co.

*4*

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5 3/4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Rockport*

By whom *Roberts*; term *3 years*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F*

*5 Cav. M. S. M. May 1.*

*1862*

*Samuel*

H

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John M Hall

Pvt, Co A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F. 5th  
Regt Mo S M by Or Brig Genl Seafeld  
May 1<sup>st</sup> /62 at St Joe Mo

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Hill

Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. to Co. H 5 Cav. Regt.  
M. S. M. By order of Brig. Gen.  
Schofield May 1/62.

Book mark:

Scherich



H | 4 S. M. Co., Mo.  
John M. Hall  
Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Decr. 1st, 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1862

Where St. Joseph

Period years \* during war

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service

\* If Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

Scherich

H

-1 S.M.Car.

Mo.

John M. Hall

Ret. Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Jan. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry 1st Organization).

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

Schenck

(8664)

Original

✓ 788 William J. A.  
Hall William  
Co B, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7437248	■
2	7437339	■
3	7437474	■
4	7437568	■
5	7437696	■
6	7437709	■
7	7437798	■
8	7437850	■
9	7453674	■
10	7439001	■
11	34309012	■
12	31799623	■
13	36694593	■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark.

General Notation—489 A. 1873.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William I Hall

Post, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864. Gann

Apr 1/64 Jeff

City Mo

Johns from  
secession

May 1864. Pos May

7/64 Jeff City

disc by sent  
E.C.M

Book Mark:

James

H | U.S.M. | Mo.

William F. Hall

Priv. Co. 4, Reg't Mo. S. M.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Apr. 10, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 3 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When June, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When Apr. 3, 1864.

Where Candlen, Co., Mo.

Remarks: Voucher given  
for apprehension &  
delivery \$30.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Jefferson  
City Mo., April, 1864.

Hodge

H 4 S.M. Mo.

William F. Hall

Capt., Co. L, 4 Reg't M. S.M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Apr. 5, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 5 District of Mo.

Deserted

When June, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When Apr. 3, 1864.

Where Camden Co.

Remarks: Vouching  
given for the  
apprehension &  
delivery of Co.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at

, 186 .

Sutton

H

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William J. Hall

Dr, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Feb 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Valuation in dollars  
of horse 100. Valuation in  
dollars of horse equipments  
20. Turned horse and horse  
equipments per n. r. h. 1/62  
to Capt. 1/62. Quarters

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Horse

Can,

MAR 19

7439001

TELE

at four city mo.  
Sept 1/62



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Hall

Port, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
sentence G.C.M.  
May 6. 1864.  
Charge Desertion

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. F. Hall

Prof, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gained from  
desertion April 15-  
1864 and (in con-  
finement) (under  
arrest)

x as shown on roll

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

07 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Smith*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 4 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept*

*1862*

*William H. Smith*

*Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(B)

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Hall*

*Sept.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 1, 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. H. Agnew*

H. | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm A. Hall

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862

Station

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick  
at Forest City, Mo.  
since April 20, 1862

Book mark:

A. S. Brandon

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. ...

Co., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Placed on duty  
as a private  
Aug 1st 1862  
at Fort Smith  
Ark.

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...  
Capt.

Q.1 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hall

Q.1, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Q.1 & Co., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Absent sick at  
break 11<sup>th</sup> day  
resigned 11<sup>th</sup> day 1862.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Hall  
Capt.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hill

Sgt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. 23 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: appointed Sgt.

March 23/62, absent  
sick

Book mark:

J. H. Wagner



W 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hall

2d Lt., Capt. Canon's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. May 23, 1862

Muster-in to date May 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 1862

Where St. Joseph

Period May years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
General Notation--483 A. 1873.

L. H. Wagner  
Capt.

Hall m

Co.

4 Regt hmv Shie

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Ch or Effects

tion

Charge from Hosp'l

Charge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

Mr. Hall

4 Cars

M. S. M.

As the Concurring Members of the  
Genl Court Martial find that the Prisoner  
William Hall - Private of Co (B) 4<sup>th</sup> Cavd. Regt.  
is Criminel in both Arms and is ~~not~~  
totally unfit for service. Hence the finding  
of the Court -

Capt M. G. Parke  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut R. D. Stephens  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut W. H. H. H. H.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut - W. H. H. H. H.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Wm. H. H. H.

U. States

or

Wm Hall

Comdr. M. T. H.

Charges & Expenses

Witnesses

Capt A. Worley

Jas M. Goff

For Travel

Copy served on  
pursuant and put  
in docket

Charges and Specification Against William Hall  
a private in Company L 4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Regt Missouri  
State Militia

Jefferson City

April 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Charge--Desertion

Specification

In this that the said William Hall a private in  
Company L. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt M.S.M. was a private in Company A.  
of the 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia  
~~and deserted himself~~ <sup>and deserted</sup> himself from said Company with intent  
to remain permanently absent therefrom from camp at or  
near Springfield Missouri on or about the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
July 1862 and remained absent therefrom till he was  
arrested at or near ~~his~~ his Residence in Camden  
County Missouri on or about the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1864  
That said 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State  
Militia was broken up by S. O. No 1-22 Quarters State  
of Missouri A. G. O. St Louis Missouri February 2  
1863 and by S. O. No 15-22 Quarters State of Missouri  
A. G. O. February 11 1863 said Company A 14<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia was attached  
to the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cav Missouri State Militia or Company  
L 4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.S.M.

789  
Halsey, Eli  
Co B, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7437284	
2	7437374	
3	7437480	
4	7437573	
5	7437665	
6	7437755	
7	7437840	
8	7437927	
9	7438007	
10	7438097	
11	7438218	
12	7439002	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

+ Eli Holsey

Priv, Cot, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Massachusetts; March 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 <sup>28</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 51 <sup>14</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Valuation in dollars  
of horse 103. Valuation  
in dollars of horse equipments  
20. Furnished horse and horse  
equipments from July 1/63  
to Aug 10/63. Quarters

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Horse (over)



MAR. 19

7439002

AL 11

While on furlough at  
Sears City Mo. Aug.  
10/63

H

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Eli Holsey

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for Horse & Equipments from July 16 to Aug 10 - 63

Account on the 10<sup>th</sup> August 1863 - due for order \$51.10 cts

Book mark:

Rosenblum

*76*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Eli Hoalsey*

*Plt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *103*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equipments from May 10 to June 30-63*

Book mark : .....

*Rountree*

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Halsey

Col., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Due for ord \$100.30  
Furnished horse & equip-  
ments - horse unservice-  
able 10 days

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

He | 4 S. M. Cav | **Mo.**

Eli Halsey  
Plt., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

of above organization  
for July 28 to April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rosenbaum  
Clerk

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Eli Halsey*

*Plt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & Equipments. Horse unserviceable 10 days*

Book mark:

*Rosenbaum*  
Copyright

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. H. Haggard*

*Plt.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse & equipments.*  
*Horse unserviceable.*  
*W. H. Haggard.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. Haggard*

*B*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*E. B.elsey*

*Plt.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& Equipments since  
enlistment.*

Book mark:

*E. B.elsey*



2 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas. B. ...  
Chas. B. ..., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan 1 1867, 1867  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Detached  
service at Springfield  
since 1st Aug 1866.  
Issued horse &  
equipments from State  
of Missouri.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

T. B. ...  
Clerk

W | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ed. W. W. W.

Cap., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ed. W. W. W.  
Copyist.

217

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
*John*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 213 to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. ...*

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Halsey

Opt., Capt. Canon's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. May 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 11, 1862.

Where St. Joseph

Period May years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

E. S. Wagner  
Coyote.

Halsing Eli

P. Co. B,

4

Reg't. M. A. S. M. C.

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges /

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effete

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

ty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charges against  
Chas. Haley

Confined Sept 14/68  
Released Oct 22<sup>nd</sup> 1868  
By order of Col. R. L. R. R.  
of M. S. M. Co.

Charges against Ed. Coley M. J. M.  
confined in J. B. at Fort Verde  
Sept 18/63

Charges. Desertion

Hd. Qrs Fort Leavenworth

Sept. 10. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to  
Maj. J. O. Anderson.

The matter should  
be looked into and  
Maj. Anderson is the  
person charged with  
the control of the  
1st Reg. Kan Vols.

By order of Col. G. A. Smith  
Maj. J. O. Anderson  
Capt. P. H. Smith

Hd. Qrs Fort Leavenworth  
2d Det. Sept 16 1863

Respectfully refer to Maj. J. O. Anderson  
Comd'g Post with the information  
that the man named Eli Holsey  
is a member of Co. D 1st Reg. Kan Vols  
Commanded by Capt. J. A. Kirby

J. O. Anderson  
Maj. J. O. Anderson  
Reg. Comm

Headquarters Detachment  
4th Cav. M. S. M. Arrow Rock, Mo.  
Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

To the  
Commander of the Post  
at Leavenworth, Kansas.

Sir!

Enclosed you will find the  
description Roll of one Eli Holsey, private  
of Co. B, 4th Cav. M. S. M. who deserted, while  
on furlough with his arms / one Sabre & Saddle  
& Revolver. His time was out for to join his  
company on the 10<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1863. - I learned  
since that he has joined the company  
of one Capt. Daniel David of the 14<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
Kansas. I wish you would please search  
for him and when found, send him in  
soon to this place.

Respectfully  
your obedient servant  
H. S. Cannon, Capt.  
Comd'g Post.



Sept. 2. 1863  
Eli Folger  
B. 4. bar M. B. M.

2<sup>d</sup> Sargent. Captain

Ser. No. 2595 3/24/78 Page 279.68  
 General Notation 482 A. 103

H 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton  
Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark L. 30-V.S. 1867

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 22, 1900.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *captain*.

Co. D, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Vols.

to take effect from *Sept 3* 1864,  
vice *Levi Critchard, discharged*

W. M. Gibson

Co | 4 S.M. Co. Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton

, Co D, 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

**NOTATION.**

8545-1878 with  
Book mark: L-30-18-1867

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, July 9, 1878.

Discharged to date,  
May 6, 1863, for promotion  
to Lieut. same company  
and regiment, S.O. No. 143,  
State of Mo., Adj. Genl's  
Office, July 23, 1863.

W. M. Gibson

H | 4 S. M. Co. | Mo.

Walter B Hamilton  
Sgt., Co. D, 44 Reg. Mo. S. M. Co.

**NOTATION.**

Naag 279-1868 with  
Book mark: L. 30-25-1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 2, 1868.

Horse abandoned  
Feb'y 20, 1863, at Springfield,  
Mo. it having become  
unfit for service, by reason  
of severe marching and  
a scarcity of forage, govern-  
ment having failed to  
furnish a sufficient  
quantity

W. M. Gibson

*Off*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Walter H. Hamilton*

*2 Spt* Capt. Pritchard's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Joseph, Mo., Apr 3, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 3, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 28*, 186 .

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*\* transferred by H. A. G. Nov. 12/97*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *See 8545 Bago*

General Notation—*482 A. 1872 over*

MAR. 19

7440786

• 1891 •

(E.B.) 1878. file with  
Harg - 279 - 1888

Mo | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Walter B Hamilton

Capt. Co. B., Consolidated Detachment, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's Mo., July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out under  
S.O. No 115 Par 3 Hd Qu.  
Dept Mo. dated St Louis  
Mo. May 1 1865 Muster out  
to take effect May 1 / 65

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson



*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Walter B. Hamilton*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Charlestown, Mo.*, *Apr. 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Retained in service*

*by A. C. Mc. IT & Co. Dist.*

*back in March 26/65 - it*

*command a company of cons.*

*idated recruits of the Regt.*

*Resigned May 4/65 - A. C.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR. 19

7442574

★ 1891 ★

115- Dept. of the river  
vide bank sheet.

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Walter B. Hamilton*

*1st.*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Harrodsburg, Mo., Apr. 9, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out to accept*

*promotion as Capt. of Co. D*

*4th Cal. Inf. S. M. Feb. 27/65.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. R. Mice.*

He | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton

Serge, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marionburg Mo., Apr 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Sergt.

Sec. 2 4 bar. In. & Dr. May

6/63 to accept promotion as

1st Lieut. in same Co.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Walter B Hermitton*  
Capt. Co. B, & Consol. Detach<sup>4</sup>, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 26 to April 30, 1865.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

*Corrected by H. A. J. May 22, 1903*

\*This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's A, D, E, F and I, not entitled to discharge on muster-out of these companies.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. B. Hermitton*  
Capt.

76 | 4 S. M. Co. | Mo.

W. B. Whittier

Capt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Nov-28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred D

Remarks: Transferred by S. O. 5876. D.  
Per Certificate also dated March 26  
1865.

\* In ed. of Record in Roll find his name  
appears as Whittier

Book mark:

Whittier

Copied.

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton

Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
at Harrisburg, Mo. since  
27th Nov. by order of Surg.  
Kelly.

Book mark:

N. | 4 S.M. Co. | Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton  
Capt. Co. D., 11. Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.  
Age 27 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., Feb 28, 1865.  
Muster-in to date Feb 27, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 28, 1865.

Where Warrensburg Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
Co. D. 11<sup>th</sup> Can M.D. Co. and mustered  
in as Capt. in same Reg't and Com-  
pany. via Levi Bitchard (copy)

Book mark: .....

M. Frank



MAR. 19

7433997

★ 1891 ★

by virtue of a commission  
from the Governor of Mis-  
souri dated September 20  
1864.

Master in li take effect  
Feb'y 27. 1865 he having  
complied with sec. 4 of  
8 G.O. #48 Mar Sept 1863.

76 | 4 S. M. Cav Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton

1st Lt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrumbury Mo Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 26, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt. Co. D.

4th S. M. Cav and Mustered in as

capt in same Regt and Co

Mustered out to take effect Feb 26/65

one day prior to the date he Mustered  
in Capt Co D take effect

Book mark: .....

*26*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Walter B. Hamilton*

*1st Lieut*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service since Dec. 14/64 at*  
*Warrenton, Ind. on Gen. Govt.*  
*material.*

Book mark: .....

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton

1st Lieut. Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: absent wounded at  
Kansas City in Genl. Hos-  
pital since Oct. 29, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton

1st, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Com. commanding  
Co. since Aug 16 1864  
Pay is due for com-  
manding Co. from  
Aug 31 / 63 to Mar  
21 Mar 21 64

Book mark:

Larimer

74

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton

1st, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Jeff City Mo. since May 1 1864. on military commission and Court martial

Book mark:

Lanier

*No*

*4 S. M. Cav.*

*Mo.*

*Walter B. Hamilton*

*1st*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

*at Jeff City Mo.*

*since Mar 20 1864*

*on military commission*

Book mark:

*Larimer*

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton  
1st, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan <sup>And</sup> Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comdg. Co. since  
Aug 1 1863

Back pay is due him  
for responsibility of arms  
& accoutrements for  
2 months

Book mark:



*A*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Walter S. Hamillon*

*1st*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* for

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* for

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:**

*Comdg. Company  
Since Aug. 1, 1863*

*Pay is due him for  
responsibility of arms  
and accoutrements  
for 4 months*

**Book mark:**

*Larimer*

28

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton

1st Lieut., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

28 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Walter S. Hamilton

1st Lieut, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Taken command of the Co.  
Aug 1/63. Commissioned May 7/63

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Walter S. Hamilton

1st Lieut., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Electd. com. 4th. to 1st. Lieut. & May  
7th. 1863. Turnished com. & equipments from  
May 1 to May 7/63.

Book mark: .....

W. S. Janne Copy

N. | 14 S. M. Co. | Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton  
1st Lieut Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1863.

Where Jefferson City

Period years. During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on 15th of Dec.

1st Lieut Co. A. M. S. M. per S. O.

143 Ad 2nd State of Mo. July

23 1863 to take effect May 6

Book mark :

J. M. Fink

MAR. 19

7433996

"1891"

1863 to enable him  
to accept a Commission  
in same Company.

Mustered in by virtue  
of a Commission from  
the Gov of Mo. dated  
St Louis May 11<sup>th</sup> 1863  
to rank from May 7.  
1863 to fill a vacancy  
viz Bonham appointed  
Regtl. Dr. Mr.

Mustering to take  
effect May 7. 1863  
he having complied  
with rule 4. par 8.  
Genl. O. G. O. 1863.

21 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Nallar P. Hamilton*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Furnished horse & equipments  
since last muster.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*

21 1863 Mo.

William B. Hamilton  
2<sup>d</sup> Sgt., Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as guard  
bridge on R.R.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200) J. B. Jones Agent



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton

Sgt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks furnished horse & equipments,  
174 days due \$1.00 per day

Book mark: Horse abandoned Feb. 20/63  
(over)

(100)

J. B. Jones

Officer

MAR 19

7441361

★ 1891 ★

at Springfield, Mass, it having be-  
come unfit for service by rea-  
son of severe marching & a  
scarcity of forage, Gov't having  
failed to furnish a sufficient  
quantity. Haag. 279. 1868.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton

Reg't, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Waller B. Hamilton

Sergeant, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav..

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

W. Sayre

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton

2 Sqr, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Wmsayre

Copy

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Hamilton

Capt

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mounted & Equipt

Book mark: 100

(100)

W. H. Dayne

Capt

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter B. Hamilton  
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Apr 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: L 30-H-1627

Hamilton, Walter B.  
Capt, Co. *D* 4 <sup>Regt</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.  
*12* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>3</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>7</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Departures	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



H. C. & C. D. Co. No. 101/63  
Harrisonburg Pa. March 28<sup>th</sup> 1865

Hamilton Ph. B. Capt.

Co. D. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. N.Y. M.

Requests that the amount  
provided for compensation  
for him in Special Order No.  
47<sup>th</sup> be collected, &

2 or more names.

file

Recd. & paid to the order of 4/1/65

Warrington, Va. March 28/68

Brig Gen. McNeil.  
Genie's Dist. Gen. Mr.

I have the honor to respectfully call your attention to the accompanying order from your Head Quarters. And earnestly request that the amount promised for compensation to me in said order be collected.

I feel as though it was justly due to me. Hoping it may receive consideration from you.

I have the honor to be General

Respectfully Yours Obedt Servt.

W B Hamilton Capt -  
Co. D. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt.

S.O. 142

Saint Louis July 23. 1858.

Missouri State of Ag.  
Genl. Col. John A. Ag.

Spencer's Chalmers  
Ch 143

S.O. 143.

File

Re. J. A. Fox. Mo. July 23. 1858.

Walter B. Hamilton  
4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Co.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

July 23<sup>rd</sup>

1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 143.

I.... Sergeant Walter B. Hamilton, of  
Company D. Fourth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is  
hereby discharged from the service, to take effect from May 6<sup>th</sup> 1863, to  
accept promotion to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant of said Company.

By order of the Commander in Chief  
John D. Gray  
Adjutant General

To  
Maj Genl J. M. Schofield  
Commanding MfM

H. B. Hamilton

H<sup>d</sup> M. S. M. Gov.

Received & C.O. July 29-63.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

July 23<sup>rd</sup>

1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 143.

I.... Sergeant Walter B. Hamilton, of  
Company D. Fourth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is  
hereby discharged from the service, to take effect from May 6<sup>th</sup> 1863, to  
accept promotion to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant of said Company.

By order of the Commander in Chief

*John S. Gray*  
Adjutant General

To:  
Brig. Genl V. Thomas  
Adj. Genl U.S.A.  
Washington City  
D.C.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*W. B. Hamilton*

*Lieut.* Company *"D"*

*4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence.*

*Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.*



## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *W. B. Hamilton*  
Rank, *Lieut.*, Company *D*, Regiment. *4<sup>th</sup>*  
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. S. M.*  
Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded (left arm - amputated)*

Date of casualty, *October 21-25, 1864.*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_ Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 197.*

*Samuel Armstrong*  
9-26-'76  
Clerk.



Mr Prichard,  
Is his name  
spelt with or  
without a t.?

If so please in-  
clude his name  
with red ink,  
please do so in  
all cases

July 16. 64 By  
Fred

See correction

The

Please report for year  
1882. He and wants  
recommencing Aug  
1. 1882

Aug 3. 64 By  
Fred

Where are  
the resignation  
papers?

Mr Green

Have you papers  
in case of Hamilton?

Aug 8. 1888 By  
Fred

36 #105, 1865

Head Quarters  
Department of the Missouri  
St. Louis, Mo., May 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.  
Special Orders  
No. 115.

---

3. The following named  
Officers having tendered their resignations and  
failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence  
of the settlement of their accounts required in  
General Orders, No. 238, Series of 1863, from the  
War Department, are hereby honorably mustered  
out of the service of the United States, with the  
condition that they shall receive no final  
payments, until they have satisfied the Pay  
Department that they are not indebted to the  
Government, to wit:-

Capt. W. B. Hamilton, C. B. Cons of Attach of "Car."  
1865. from this date.

By Command of Major General Dodge:  
J. M. Barnes.  
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. E. G.

Capt Hamilton  
H. C. 9148911

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *W. B. Hamilton*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *4*

Service *Army*

Casualty *Res. Sen*

Day *1*; Month *May*; Year *13*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *116-1110*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. A.*

Clock.

Special Order No 126

Reling, Lein Hamstra

Hleor mv

Head Quarters, Central District of Missouri.

Jeff City - Aug 12/63

Special Order,  
No. 126,

x

x

x

That 1st Lieut W B Hamilton  
of the Cavalry, is relieved from duty as  
Member of the Civil Court Martial in this  
City. he will join his Company.

By order of Brig Genl Brown  
J. Ransom  
A. A. S.

Capt Conklin )

Wilmington, N.C. March 24<sup>th</sup> 1865  
H. 37 C. G. O. S. C. M. M. 1/65

Wilmington, N.C. B. C. M. M.

Order for Cash

Requesting that an order be made  
that I may transfer the ordnance  
and ordnance stores for which he is  
accountable for

Edw. T. Bille  
March

S.O. Mch 24/  
B. C. M. M.

Wilmington, N.C. S. C. M. M. 24<sup>th</sup>



Warrensburg Mo  
Mar 27. 58

C. S. Hancock -

Col Adj Gen  
Warrensburg Mo

Capt - I would  
respectfully ask that an Order be made  
authorizing me to Transfer the Ordnances  
and Ordnance Stores for which I am  
accountable I have the Honor to

Yours Most Obedt Servt

W B Hamilton  
Capt Co 104 Cav  
M S M



C. 185 also M. 1864

Harrisburg Pa. Feb 23. 1864.

228  
Genl. S. C. Pitt.  
Genl. S. C. Pitt.  
Comdg.

Reports attached by Lieut. Hamilton  
Co. 4th. Co. H. S. W. in a small  
squad of 7 men, on 23rd inst. in  
which Lieut. H was badly wounded.

File

Genl. A. C. Pitt. Feb 25/64.

Headquarters, District of Central Missouri,  
Warrensburg, Mo. February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Major

I have the honor to report that on the  
22<sup>nd</sup> Inst at 8 A.M. a small squad  
of Geniillas was attacked by Lieut  
Hamilton Co D 4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M & M under  
the command of Lieut. Wm. McHenry  
in which Lieut. Mc- was severely but  
not dangerously wounded. One of the  
Geniillas was wounded. The enemy's  
force was part of the notorious Cape  
Blunt Band that numbered about  
twenty men and was driven out of the  
Creek on the Blackwater about 12 miles  
North West of this post. It is the same  
band who have been reported as  
being in Jackson County the past  
four months. I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedient Servant

Major C. D. Allen

Adj. Gen. St. Louis

E. H. Brown

Brig. Gen. St. Louis

Id. 35. U. S. A. D. C. 1865

Memorandum March 24/65

San Antonio, B.

Capt. C. D. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.

State that his time & service  
has almost expired and  
wishes to be relieved from  
duty as Capt. & continue  
to attend to his office as  
Surgeon in the Company

(file)

Respectfully,  
J. C. D. C. 1865

The business has been  
settled as soon as the  
present business is  
dispatched

Yours

J. C. D. C.

Warrensburg Mo

March 20/68-

Capt. L. B. Lamm -

A. A. General

Warrensburg, Mo,

Captain

My Dear  
of Service being most out and having business  
with my Company of an official nature I  
ask as a favor that I be relieved from serving  
as a Member of the General Court - Marshal and  
Commissioner now in Session at this Post - I  
have the Honor to be

Yours most-obl. Serv-

W B Hamilton

Capt-Co H 4 Cav. M. I. Mo

Head Quarters of the Army  
Fort Louis. April 27<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army  
Washington D. C. for file. This  
order was this day entered and  
sent out of Service in accordance  
with authority contained in a  
Telegram from the Genl in  
Chief of Army Sept 1864. by A. G.  
115. Par 3. from these words  
(enclosed copy herewith enclosed)  
The order of musters out forbids the  
receiving pay until no exhibits  
evidence of settlement of accounts  
owing by C. F. S. S. This 1865  
War Department.

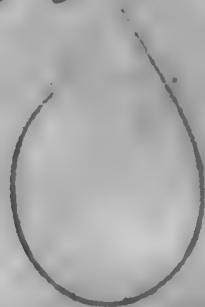
G. M. T. R.  
Major General  
C. F. S. S.

F.

~~Hamilton W. B.~~  
No. 105-1865.  
April 27<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Hamilton W. B.  
Capt. 4<sup>th</sup> Bay M. S. M.

Tender Resignation  
on account of disability  
See Army Reg. 115.  
- 115. 115 - 115  
W. B. S. S. Certificate  
No. 105-1865.  
6500183



I, Walter B Hamilton

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

do hereby declare that

of Company "D",

Fourth Regiment of

Caraboy, N. S. M., declare that I ~~Volunteer~~, received

a commission as such from the Governor of Missouri

dated May 7<sup>th</sup> 1863, a vacancy then existing by the

Appointment to Regt. M. of 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. David Bonham Jr.

and that I

have made all proper efforts from

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1863, to be mustered in, but without

success up to the present time, that I have been on duty as

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. D 4<sup>th</sup> Car. N. S. M. from May 7<sup>th</sup> 1863,

and have not during any portion of that time, been mustered for pay in

any other grade.

Walter B Hamilton

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co D 4<sup>th</sup>

Regt. Car. N. S. M.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 25<sup>th</sup>

day of July 1868,

at Jefferson City, Missouri.

Rufus Campbell,

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> Car., Hon. Vol., A. D. C.

Act. Comdg. of Muster.



I, George H. Hall, Colonel 4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry  
U. S. A.,

declare that Walter B. Hamilton 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
of Company D, Fourth Regiment of  
Cavalry U. S. A., ~~Volunteer~~, received

a commission as such from the Governor of Missouri  
dated May 11<sup>th</sup> 1863, a vacancy then existing by the

Appointment & Dis. of 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. David Bonham Jr.  
and that he

has made all proper efforts from  
May 7<sup>th</sup> 1863, to be mustered in, but without  
success up to the present time, that he has been on duty as  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. D 4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry from May 7<sup>th</sup> 1863,  
and has not during any portion of that time, been mustered for pay in  
any other grade.

George H. Hall  
Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this Eleventh  
day of July 1863,  
Lexington Missouri.

James W. Clayton  
Justice of the Peace

Hamilton, Walter B.

Lt. A



Head Quarters Fourth Cavalry, U. S. A.

Reclacia No. Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

I hereby Certify, that First  
Lieutenant Walter B. Hamilton of  
Company D. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. U. S. A.  
is qualified to Discharge the Duties  
of Captain, he being Promoted to the  
same, in Company D. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. U. S. A.

G. M. Kelly Major  
4<sup>th</sup> Cav. U. S. A.  
Cavalry.

Thenceforward our best  
wishes for success

Wm. H. Burdett Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

The above certification of Major  
Kelly to the qualification of Walter B.  
Hamilton for Captain of Cavalry -  
is approved

John M. Smith  
Maj Gen Com

I CERTIFY, on honor, that I have carefully examined

W. B. Hamilton  
Capt. B. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
Cavalry... M. S. M., and find him unfit  
for service, from causes stated by him.

J. To Shod - H. D. Latic  
4<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt. M. S. M.

142 900 Days Contract  
June 24/65  
Approved and respectfully forwarded through  
Commanding Officer of District of Central

to the Major General Commanding M. S. M.  
Charles Hardway  
Col. Comdy

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. M. S. M.  
is not indebted to the United States for any sum  
of money, and has to the best of my knowledge  
and belief accounted for all public property  
which has passed through his hands.



H # 105, 1865,

S.O. 1152 Rev. 3. May 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.

over

Weymouth, Mass. April 1/65

RESIGNATION, M. S. M.

W. B. Hamilton, W. B.  
Capt. B. Company Concl.  
recruits 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment Cavalry  
M. S. M.  
Sedalia, April 27 1865

Recd. S. O. May 24/65

# RESIGNATION, M. S. M.

St. Louis Mo April 28. 1865

Sir:

I have the honor to tender to you my resignation as  
Captain of B. Company 1st Missouri 4th Regiment  
of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, on account of

Being disabled by loss of my left  
arm in Battle of Big Blue October 21  
1864 finding I am unable for Field  
Service I would ask as a Favor that  
this be approved

I am not indebted to the United States and have properly ac-  
counted for all public property which has passed through my hands.

I am Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W B Hamilton Captain  
B Co 1st Missouri 4th Regt  
M S M

To his Excellency the Governor of Missouri.

741  
Hamlin, William C.

Co C., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergrant | Sergrant

CARD NUMBERS.

7439100  
7439185  
7439272  
7439358  
7439510  
7440729

Book Mark 4812 13/88 74  
General Notation 483 A. 1873.

See also

16

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G. Hamlin

Sgt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrodsburg Mo, Nov 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Nov 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 28/62  
in the field by order Gen  
Schufeldt was taken pri-  
or at the battle of Ling-  
ton Mo and never exchan-  
ged

Book mark: 4812 B. U.S. (C B) 1874

King

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hamlin

Serg't., Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
order of Gen. Schan-  
field Sep. 28, 1862.  
Furnished horse and  
horse equipments since  
last muster.

Book marked 4812-1000  
(EP) 1860

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hamilton

Sergt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from date of enlist-  
ment.

Book mark:

Faulkner

54

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hamlin

Sgt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 3d Sgt  
April 4, 1862.

Book mark:

Faulkner



*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William V. Hamlin*

*Sergeant*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sergeant*  
*April 7, 1862. Sick in*  
*Quarters.*

Book mark:

*Hamlin*

*Sp*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Hamlin*

*Serjt*, Capt. Davis' Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Joseph Mo, April*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *10* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Notation—*483* A. 1873.

*Faulkner*

Hamlin, William C.

Sgt, co C 4 Mo & S M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detentions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Inf. & Ref. Slips 1	

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				No.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—							
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.		Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.			
Samlin William G	S	4	Mo	SMC	6									
<p>Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, 186 ;</p> <p>Confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ;</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____, 186 ; of _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 ;</p> <p>Where he died _____, 186 ;</p> <p>Released at _____, 186 ;</p>														

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
 Confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
 Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
 Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
 Released at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. Cert. 432459

William C Hamlin,  
(Name.)

Co B, 71 Reg't 7 Mo. Cav'y.

H 13 Mo. Inf.

C 4 Mo. S. M. Cav'y.

To Arch. Div. May 6, 1913

For copy of discharge or let

in Roll C & Mo. S. M. Cav'y. dated  
March 24/65, shows him discharged  
Sept. 28/62 in the field by order of  
Gen Schofield, was taken pri-  
soner at the battle of Lexington and  
never exchanged.

Johnson  
CK

R. R. Dyer

S. F. O. No. 7, Dist of Missouri  
Springfield Sept, 28, 1862

Par. 1. The following named  
Privates of the 4. Regt Can-  
n. S. M. are hereby discharged  
from the service of the State  
for the reason of being (over)

Statement furnished May 6, 1913

CK

paroled prisoners of War.  
Dig: x x x x  
Wm. B. Hamlin

By order of  
Brig. Genl. Schofield  
x x x x

H. G. L.  
J. G. L.

Statement made on:

Wm. Hamlin H 13 Mo. Inf.,  
(near on W. C. Hamlin)  
and on Wm. C. Hamlin Co. C  
of Mo. S. M. Cav.

E. K. L.  
as 3.

+

792

Hammer Felix E.

Co G, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 7446751

2 7446833

3 7446912

4 7446989

5 7447064

6 7447140

7 7447215

8 7447292

9 7447370

10 7447444

11 7447518

12 7447584

13 7447665

14 7447739

15 7447881

16 7435014

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

St Louis Mo.

Felix E. Hannus

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Men

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Thursday the 22nd, 1865:

Muster-out to date March 7, 1865.

Last paid to March 21, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \$29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$73.90

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk

of horse & horse equipments  
from June 22nd 1864 to Jan 2nd 1865  
transferred from Co. C in Co. G  
1st Mo. Co. 4th Reg't Miss. Inf.  
by S. O. No. 1318d July 2nd 1864

Book mark: .....

Quinn



MAR 19

7435014

1891

Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service  
Valuation of horse \$105.

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Felix E. Hammers

Det, Co. 4, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

at Fugio Mo, Apr 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co

6 14th cav. M. & M. July 22  
1864 to Co No 15 4th Ar  
state of Mo. Discharged at  
Harrisonburg Mo March 18-1865  
by reason of expiration

Doc's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

alw

MAR 19

7447881

21 12

of term of service. Clothing  
settled on master out roll

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Felix E. Hammer  
Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & horse  
equipments from June  
22 - 1864 to July 5 - 1865.

Book mark:

Also

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John E. Hamner*  
*P.L.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for Ordnance*  
*\$2.90. Pay due for use*  
*of horse & horse*  
*equipments from Feb*  
*29-64 to Dec 20-64.*

Book mark:

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Felix E. Hammer

Capt, Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for ord \$290

Pay due for use and  
rent of horse and horse  
equipments from Feb 29  
-64 to Oct 31-64.

Book mark:

Alap

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Felix E. Hammer

Regt., Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipment from Feby 29.  
to August 31. 1864. Due  
per Ordinance \$2<sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

Cameron

HL | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Felix E. Hammis  
For, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
rent of horse and horse  
equipage from Feby 29  
to June 30. 1864. Under  
Ordinance. \$ 2 90

Book mark:

Hammis  
Copied



*HC*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Felix E. Hammer*

*Co.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
rent of Horse and Horse  
equipment from Feby 29  
to April 30-1864.*

Book mark:

*Cameron*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Felix E. Hammer

Pr., Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
rent of Horse and Horse  
equipments from Jan 30 -  
1863 to Feby 27. 1864.

Book mark:

Cammer

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Felix E. Hammer

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-7-Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$105<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick at Kansas City.  
mo. Since Nov-7-1863.  
Pay due for use and risk  
of Horse and Horse equip-  
ments from June 30. to  
Dec 31. 1863.

Book mark:

Carriera

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Felix E. Hammer  
Det., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
Equipments, from  
July 1, 1863 to Oct 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(186)

J. W. Davis

Captain

*Kc*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Felix E. Hammer*

*Prvt*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from July 1, 1863 to Aug 31, 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gosario*

2 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Felix E. Hammer  
Art., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
Equipments from  
May 1. 1863 to June  
30. 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. W. Davis  
Clerk

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi E. Hammer

Plt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$            100 for           

Due Gov't, \$            100 for           

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$            100

Remarks Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
March 1. 1863 to Apr  
30. 1863.

Book mark:           

Geo Davis

No. *4. S. M. Co.* | Mo.

*Felix E. Hammer*

*Pvt. Co. 11*, Reg't Missouri *1st M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

*W Davis*  
Clerk



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Felix E. Hammer  
Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: transferred from  
Co. G, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Cal. M.S.  
M. Feb. 22, 1863, by S.O.  
No. 15. Ad. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. State Mo.  
Furnished horse &  
Equipments from Sept  
11/1862.

Book mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

J. W. Davis

793

*Hammons, Felix G.*

Co *G*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>Hammons, Felix G.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

+ 794  
Hammond Archer

Co E., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7442714	■
7442799	■
7442889	■
7442975	■
7443062	■
7443134	■
7443211	■
7443285	■
7443355	■
7443432	■
7443501	■
7443575	■
7443655	■
7443738	■
7443822	■
7443900	■
7443971	■
7444045	■
7444122	■
7444205	■
7444270	■
32208244	■
32881021	■
36649598	■
	■

Sub Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

W

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

W. J. Hammond

Priv. Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Absent on detached  
service according  
trans since Jan  
30/63

Dec 1863. Absent on  
furlough since  
Dec 9/63

Oct 1/64. Absent wounded  
at Kansas City, Mo  
since Oct 23/64

Nov & Dec 1864. Absent  
in Fort Jefferson  
Barracks St  
Louis Mo since  
Oct 20/64

Feb 1865. Absent on detail  
conveying private home  
to 21 Wm since Feb 18/65

Book Mark:

APR. 21

36649598

1396.

Mrs. Hammons  
Harmon

Walter Hammond

H | 4 Mos'm.

Archer Hamon.  
Pri., Co. E., 4 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward I

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

Hurley

N. | 4<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Archib Hamilton

Co. E, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Russell Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 24<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where St. Joseph

By whom Maj. Altin; term 3 months.

Remarks:

Jacob White

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Archur Hammon

Pvt., Co. E., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrendry Mo., Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 4, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Mar 25, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27<sup>62</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk

of horse & equipments from

June 20/64. to Jan. 24/65.

Value of horse \$100.00

Tool's mark: .....



*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Archer Hannan*

*Pst.*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On D. S. in Holt*  
*Co. Mo.*

*Furnished horse*  
*& eqpts. June 20/64,*  
*to Jan. 20/65.*

Book mark:

*Archer Hannan*  
Capped.

*H.*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

+

*Archer Hammon*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipment March 1. to  
Dec. 31, 64. Sick in  
hospital at Jefferson  
Bk. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Archer Hammon*

Ho. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Archer H. <sup>ammon</sup> ~~ammon~~  
Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup> / 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Kansas  
City of wounds recd.  
Oct. 23/64.

Furnished Horse &  
Equipment. March 1. to  
Oct. 31. / 64.

Reviewed by H. H. G. ~~G. H. G.~~

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. H. ~~Wm. H.~~

96

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Archer Hammond

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 10 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished  
horses & Equipments  
from Nov 1 to Aug 1

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Archer Hammond

HC

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Archer Hammond  
Prs, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished  
horse & equipments  
from Mar 1 to June  
30

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hammond  
Clerk

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Archer Hammer  
Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has furnished  
horse & Equipments  
from March to April  
30

Book mark: .....

Archer Hammer

*HC*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Archer Hammon*

*Pvt*

Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10 Feb 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Has furnished horse and Equipments from Nov 1. 63 to Feb 29. 64*

Book mark:

*Hammon*

OB

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Archer Hammer

Cvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent an  
Furlough. Has  
furnished horse  
& Equipments from  
Nov 1 to Dec, 31

Book mark:

Archer Hammer



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Archer Hammon.

Fri., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished horse & equipments  
from Sept 1 to Oct 31.

Book mark:

(200)

Hammon

App'd

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Archer Hammon,

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished horse & Equipments  
from July 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>

Book mark:

Hensley

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Archer Hamon.

Bn., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished horse & equipments  
from May 15<sup>th</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>.

Book mark:

(303)

Henson

App'd

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Archer Hammon

Bn, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for risk of  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
from March 1/63 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

Hansen

H 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Archer Hamon.

Pri., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) Olney

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+

Archer Hamon

Prin, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished Horse & Horse  
Equipments (181) one hundred  
& eighty-one days, serviceable  
On Detached Service.

Book mark:

(358)

Hammon

Copyd

*it* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Archie Hammond*  
*Int*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Has furnished horse*  
*& horse equipments*  
*from date of last muster*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Hallade*

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Archer Hammond  
Mo., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: With Horse &  
Horse Equipments

Book mark: .....

W. H. H. H.



H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Archer Hammond  
1st, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks With horse & horse  
Equipments from date  
of enlistment

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ballade

14

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Brown & Hammond*  
*Sgt*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *7*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Callade*

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Stinson

Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 5 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick Stinson

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Archer Hammond*  
*1st*, Capt. Parke's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*  
Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph Mo* *Apr 5*, 186*2*.  
Muster-in to date *Apr 5*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*.

Where *for the War*

Period *for the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *During to the Co. having been ordered into active duty they are unable to have their horses appraised*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pallade*

*Apple*

Hammond, A.

B. Co. E

4

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sgs Ref 1

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office E. O.

Claim No. W. O. 1018067.

Arthur D. Simon  
(Name.)

Co. D, 4 Regt Med. H. Cad

To Med. Div. Jan. 1, 1914.

For statement.

1 Med. P. P. harvard.

Med. statement. from.

Johnson.

D. B.

a

Med. Stmt made.

7 cards ret'd.

1 P. P. "

Statement furnished 1-14, 1914

D. G. S.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

---

A. Hammond

Private Company "E"

4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

Volunteers, at the battle of Independence,

Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *A. Hammond*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *E*, Regiment, *4th*  
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo & Mo*  
Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded (head, slight)*

Date of casualty, *October 21-25, 1864.*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*

*Brigade,* *Division,* *Corps,* dated *\_\_\_\_\_*

*Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 197.*

*Samuel Armstrong* *clerk.*

*9-27-'76*



795

*Hammon, Archer*

Co *E*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Hammond, Archer</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Dist. No.

See also

796

Hamon, Archer

Co E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	see Hammond, Archer
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Mark:

797

*Hammon, Jacob*

Co *B*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Hammon, Jacob</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 798  
Hampton, Joseph W.  
Co C.A. 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7434086	■
2	7440019	■
3	7440097	■
4	7440198	■
5	7440234	■
6	7440307	■
7	7440383	■
8	7440455	■
9	7440526	■
10	7440612	■
11	7440759	■
12	7434241	■
13	7454930	■
14	7455007	■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark

General Notation—483 A. 1873

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph W. Hampton

Private, Consolidated Detachment, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Repton, Barrocks, Mo July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59.83

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2.36

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Valuation of Horse  
\$120. Furnished Horse  
and Equipments from  
June 30 1864 to Feb. 3.  
1865.

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Horse

28

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Hampton

Capt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mch 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since <sup>Feb 20</sup> \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Returned in service

Furnished horse & equipments  
from June 30/64 to Jan 30/65

From roll in 2<sup>d</sup> Aug. office

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

King

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Hampton  
Priv., Co. A, 4 Mo. Consolidated Detachment State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. B, 4 Mo. Cav. M. S. M.  
by S. C. No. 58 Hd.  
Deser. Dist. sent out  
March 26 1865

\*This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's B, C, G, H and M. Not entitled to discharge on muster-out of these companies.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Harrell

No | 1, 5th Gen | Mo.

Joseph H. Mangione  
Pr, Co. ", 4 Reg't Missouri 5th Gen

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mo. 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C

Remarks: Transf'd by S.O.S. No. 2  
Dir Contingent also dated Mo. 26  
1865

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Joseph H. Mangione  
Copyist.



*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Hampton*

*Adj*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Carriage from June 30/64 to Jan 30/65*

Book mark:

*Long*

2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Hampton

Coh, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse & C  
from Aug 30 to Sept 15/64  
from Sept 14 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Chas. J. King

16

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W Hampton

Priv, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & C.

from Aug 21 to Sept 15/64 &

from Sept 19 to Oct 31/64

Absent without leave  
since Oct 20/64

Book mark:

(King)

H | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph M. Hampton  
Pl, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
riding horse & horse  
equipments from  
July 25/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Josner

N.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Hampton

PL., Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid for  
horse & horse  
equipments from  
Feb 29/64 to June 29/64

Book mark:

Junior.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph W. Roughton*  
*Pt.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Paid for*

*horse & horse*

*equipments from*

*Feb 24/64 to Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

*James*

H. 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Hampton  
Pl., Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
horse & horse  
equipments from  
Oct 3/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Janier.

H. | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph W. Hampton  
Plt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Master Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
horse & horse  
equipments from  
Oct 31/69 to Dec 31/69

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Forster



2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Hampton  
Det., Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for unpaid  
sick of horse and horse  
equipments from Sept.  
23/63 to Oct. 3/63.  
Present \$25.00 and  
Prescription \$7.00.

Book mark:

W. H. Hattaway

*3m.*  
N. 14 Car 1 Mo.

Joseph H. Hampton  
Priv. Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Car  
Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Kansas City Mo., Oct 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 26, 1863.  
To date from enlistment

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1863.

Where Independence

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Bounty \$25<sup>00</sup> and Premium \$2<sup>00</sup>  
Due. Bounty & Premium to the M. S. M.  
is a question before the Adj. Gen.  
U. S. A. at Washington D. C. Which  
has not been settled.

Book mark:  
General Notation—463 A. 1873.

F. J. J. J.

Idampten Jos M

, Co.

4 Reg't

no SMC

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effect

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sgt. 1

Q. 12. A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z. 1169.

Hampton, Port. J. 26.

4 Mo. St. Mil.

Original If a Port  
Commander has a right  
to send one man out of  
the Department there is  
no limit to the number  
should come from Dept.  
H. L.

S. O. J.

Post-Headquarters, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

November 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

NO. 240

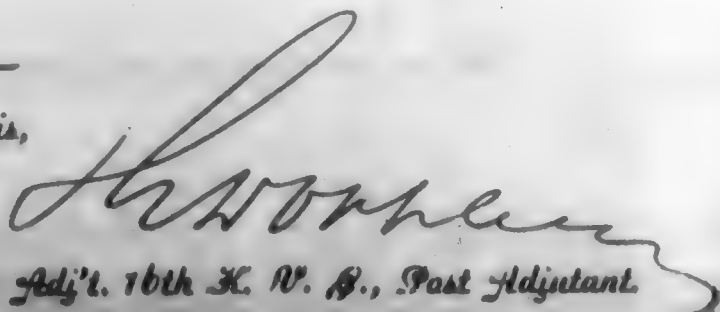
Extract:

Par. IV.

Private Joseph H. Hampton Company  
C. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri State Militia hds. will proceed  
without delay to Jefferson City, Missouri and  
report to the Commanding Officer of that Post  
for duty.

The Quartermaster will furnish the necessary  
transportation.

By Order of ~~Lieut~~ Col. W. R. Davis,



1st Lieut. and Adj't. 16th K. N. B., Post Adjutant.

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Joseph Wade Hampton,  
(Name.)

4 Mrs. Co. Civil War.  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

P. & D. Dis.:

Name not found on rolls of any Co., 4 Mrs. Co.

Joseph W. Hampton, Co. C,  
4 Mrs. S. M. Co., was

rec'd Oct. 24/63, to date  
from enlistment Sept. 23/63,  
transf'd. to Co. A, Const. Det.,  
same Regt. &  
en. out with Co. as Det. July  
8/65. & (over)

10<sup>40</sup>. Johnson,  
D. B.

12.16.16.

\* Born in Scott Co., Mo.  
Place of birth of parents not  
found.

Write nothing above this line

clp

December 18, 1916

Respectfully returned to

Mr. S. F. Hampton,  
809 St. Nicholas Avenue,  
New York, N. Y.

The records of this office show that Joseph H. Hampton was mustered into service to date September 23, 1863, as a private, Company C, 4th regiment, Missouri State Militia Cavalry, and was honorably discharged as such July 8, 1865. The records show that this soldier was born in Scott County, Missouri.

Nothing has been found of record to show the place of birth of his parents.

*H. H. Ham*  
The Adjutant General.

✓ 799  
*Handly David*  
 Co. F., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7444399	
2	<del>7444485</del>	✓ Cards with name in
3	<del>7444573</del>	✓ of book with no parole
4	<del>7444665</del>	✓ of Edwards Eugene F.
5	<del>7444743</del>	✓ Account made of this
6	<del>7444825</del>	✓ St. M. L. 2/15
7	<del>7444918</del>	
8	<del>7445006</del>	
9	<del>7445091</del>	
10	<del>7445180</del>	
11	<del>7445268</del>	
12	<del>7445351</del>	
13	<del>7445447</del>	
14	<del>7445536</del>	
15	912289772	
16	912289772	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark *799* 7. 64. 912289772.  
 General Notation—483 A. 1873.



N. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Handley

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mas. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: P. & P. 289772

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Feb. 6, 1895.

It has this day ( Feb. 6, 1895, )

been determined by this Department from records  
on file that this soldier  
deserted Apr. 12, 1862, and  
did not return.

The notation of Jan. 15,  
1895, is canceled.

A. G. N.

N. | 4 S. M. Cav. | No.

David Handley

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark R. & P. 289772

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 15, 1895.

It has this day (Jan. 15, 1895,)

been determined by this Department from records

on file that this soldier  
was discharged from service  
April 7, 1864, Eugene F. Ed-  
wards, having been accepted  
in his place and died.

A. G. N.

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Handly*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Walter's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo. Apr 10, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 12*, 186 .

Where *St. Jo.*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

*During the War in Missouri.*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *P. P. 282,772.*

*En. A. 4. T. 1864.*

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

*Ramsey*  
Coy. Sec.

James, <sup>500</sup> Herbert W

Co H, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	James, Herbert W
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

801

*Hathaway, John*

Co &, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100
74	101
75	102
76	103
77	104
78	105
79	106
80	107
81	108
82	109
83	110
84	111
85	112
86	113
87	114
88	115
89	116
90	117
91	118
92	119
93	120
94	121
95	122
96	123
97	124
98	125
99	126
100	127
101	128
102	129
103	130
104	131
105	132
106	133
107	134
108	135
109	136
110	137
111	138
112	139
113	140
114	141
115	142
116	143
117	144
118	145
119	146
120	147
121	148
122	149
123	150
124	151
125	152
126	153
127	154
128	155
129	156
130	157
131	158
132	159
133	160
134	161
135	162
136	163
137	164
138	165
139	166
140	167
141	168
142	169
143	170
144	171
145	172
146	173
147	174
148	175
149	176
150	177
151	178
152	179
153	180
154	181
155	182
156	183
157	184
158	185
159	186
160	187
161	188
162	189
163	190
164	191
165	192
166	193
167	194
168	195
169	196
170	197
171	198
172	199
173	200
174	201
175	202
176	203
177	204
178	205
179	206
180	207
181	208
182	209
183	210
184	211
185	212
186	213
187	214
188	215
189	216
190	217
191	218
192	219
193	220
194	221
195	222
196	223
197	224
198	225
199	226
200	227
201	228
202	229
203	230
204	231
205	232
206	233
207	234
208	235
209	236
210	237
211	238
212	239
213	240
214	241
215	242
216	243
217	244
218	245
219	246
220	247
221	248
222	249
223	250
224	251
225	252
226	253
227	254
228	255
229	256
230	257
231	258
232	259
233	260
234	261
235	262
236	263
237	264
238	265
239	266
240	267
241	268
242	269
243	270
244	271
245	272
246	273
247	274
248	275
249	276
250	277
251	278
252	279
253	280
254	281
255	282
256	283
257	284
258	285
259	286
260	287
261	288
262	289
263	290
264	291
265	292
266	293
267	294
268	295
269	296
270	297
271	298
272	299
273	300
274	301
275	302
276	303
277	304
278	305
279	306
280	307
281	308
282	309
283	310
284	311
285	312
286	313
287	314
288	315
289	316
290	317
291	318
292	319
293	320
294	321
295	322
296	323
297	324
298	325
299	326
300	327
301	328
302	329
303	330
304	331
305	332
306	333
307	334
308	335
309	336
310	337
311	338
312	339
313	340
314	341
315	342
316	343
317	344
318	345
319	346
320	347
321	348
322	349
323	350
324	351
325	352
326	353
327	354
328	355
329	356
330	357
331	358
332	359
333	360
334	361
335	362
336	363
337	364
338	365
339	366
340	367
341	368
342	369
343	370
344	371
345	372
346	373
347	374
348	375
349	376
350	377
351	378
352	379
353	380
354	381
355	382
356	383
357	384
358	385
359	386
360	387
361	388
362	389
363	390
364	391
365	392
366	393
367	394
368	395
369	396
370	397
371	398
372	399
373	400
374	401
375	402
376	403
377	404
378	405
379	406
380	407
381	408
382	409
383	410
384	411
385	412
386	413
387	414
388	415
389	416
390	417
391	418
392	419
393	420
394	421
395	422
396	423
397	424
398	425
399	426
400	427
401	428
402	429
403	430
404	431
405	432
406	433
407	434
408	435
409	436
410	437
411	438
412	439
413	440
414	441
415	442
416	443
417	444
418	445
419	446
420	447
421	448
422	449
423	450
424	451
425	452
426	453
427	454
428	455
429	456
430	457
431	458
432	459
433	460
434	461
435	462
436	463
437	464
438	465
439	466
440	467
441	468
442	469
443	470
444	471
445	472
446	473
447	474
448	475
449	476
450	477
451	478
452	479
453	480
454	481
455	482
456	483
457	484
458	485
459	486
460	487
461	488
462	489
463	490
464	491
465	492
466	493
467	494
468	495
469	496
470	497
471	498
472	499
473	500
474	501
475	502
476	503
477	504
478	505
479	506
480	507
481	508
482	509
483	510
484	511
485	512
486	513
487	514
488	515
489	516
490	517
491	518
492	519
493	520
494	521
495	522
496	523
497	524
498	525
499	526
500	527
501	528
502	529
503	530
504	531
505	532
506	533
507	534
508	535
509	536
510	537
511	538
512	539
513	540
514	541
515	542
516	543
517	544
518	545
519	546
520	547
521	548
522	549
523	550
524	551
525	552
526	553
527	554
528	555
529	556
530	557
531	558
532	559
533	560
534	561
535	562
536	563
537	564
538	565
539	566
540	567
541	568
542	569
543	570
544	571
545	572
546	573
547	574
548	575
549	576
550	577
551	578
552	579
553	580
554	581
555	582
556	583
557	584
558	585
559	586
560	587
561	588
562	589
563	590
564	591
565	592
566	593
567	594
568	595
569	596
570	597
571	598
572	599
573	600
574	601
575	602
576	603
577	604
578	605
579	606
580	607
581	608
582	609
583	610
584	611
585	612
586	613
587	614
588	615
589	616
590	617
591	618
592	619
593	620
594	621
595	622
596	623
597	624
598	625
599	626
600	627
601	628
602	629
603	630
604	631
605	632
606	633
607	634
608	635
609	636
610	637
611	638
612	639
613	640
614	641
615	642
616	643
617	644

✓ 802  
Hanks, David  
Co. F, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7444394	■
2	7444480	■
3	7444569	■
4	7444660	■
5	7444739	■
6	7444824	■
7	7444913	■
8	7445002	■
9	7445132	■
10	7446174	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Book Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

✓ See also

No. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Hawks.

Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Apr 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by J. & Co 72  
Hdqs 1st of Mo., St Louis,  
Mo., April 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Tool: mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James Hall

24

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harold Hunt,

Plt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered by JCO  
No 73 14<sup>th</sup> Co. State of  
Mo St. Louis, Mo Apr  
18/63 Harold Hunt given

Book mark:



24 | 4 Sub | Mo.

Samuel Hanks

Co. 2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri 1<sup>st</sup> M. C.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty  
since Apr 10, 1863

Beck mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. H. Hanks

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Nantz*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Furnished Horse  
& Equipments since last  
paid*

Book mark:

*Laurence*

*A.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Hanks*

*Pot.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments since last paid.*

Book mark:

*Ramsey*

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Hanks*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments complete from enlistment.*

Book mark:

*Ramsey*

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Hanks*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service  
at Springfield, Mo.  
Horse from date of en-  
listment.*

Book mark: .....

*Ramsey*  
Clerk

*A.* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*David Hanks*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1 Horse.*

Book mark: .....

*Ramsey*

A. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Hanks

Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Horse

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ramsey  
C. J. Ramsey

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Hanks

Pvt., Capt. Walter's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Apr 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 7, 1862

Where St. Jo.

Period years.

During the War in Missouri.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--483 A. 1873

Ramsey



✓ 803  
Hammers, John Jr.  
Co G, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7446386	25
2	7447838	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark,

General Notation—189 A. 1873.

✓ See also

H

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John J. Hanners

Pr

Co. G

4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 22.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo

Apr 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

Never paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St Joseph  
Mo April 24 - 1865

Cal. Apr 22/62. St Joseph Mo.  
Sub of must. not given

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(101)

Alup

Copy

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Hanners*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 24 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Apr.*  
*24/62.*

Book mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

(366)

*B. Nelson*  
*Comptroller*

504

*Hannon, Jabez E*  
Co. A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100
74	101
75	102
76	103
77	104
78	105
79	106
80	107
81	108
82	109
83	110
84	111
85	112
86	113
87	114
88	115
89	116
90	117
91	118
92	119
93	120
94	121
95	122
96	123
97	124
98	125
99	126
100	127
101	128
102	129
103	130
104	131
105	132
106	133
107	134
108	135
109	136
110	137
111	138
112	139
113	140
114	141
115	142
116	143
117	144
118	145
119	146
120	147
121	148
122	149
123	150
124	151
125	152
126	153
127	154
128	155
129	156
130	157
131	158
132	159
133	160
134	161
135	162
136	163
137	164
138	165
139	166
140	167
141	168
142	169
143	170
144	171
145	172
146	173
147	174
148	175
149	176
150	177
151	178
152	179
153	180
154	181
155	182
156	183
157	184
158	185
159	186
160	187
161	188
162	189
163	190
164	191
165	192
166	193
167	194
168	195
169	196
170	197
171	198
172	199
173	200
174	201
175	202
176	203
177	204
178	205
179	206
180	207
181	208
182	209
183	210
184	211
185	212
186	213
187	214
188	215
189	216
190	217
191	218
192	219
193	220
194	221
195	222
196	223
197	224
198	225
199	226
200	227
201	228
202	229
203	230
204	231
205	232
206	233
207	234
208	235
209	236
210	237
211	238
212	239
213	240
214	241
215	242
216	243
217	244
218	245
219	246
220	247
221	248
222	249
223	250
224	251
225	252
226	253
227	254
228	255
229	256
230	257
231	258
232	259
233	260
234	261
235	262
236	263
237	264
238	265
239	266
240	267
241	268
242	269
243	270
244	271
245	272
246	273
247	274
248	275
249	276
250	277
251	278
252	279
253	280
254	281
255	282
256	283
257	284
258	285
259	286
260	287
261	288
262	289
263	290
264	291
265	292
266	293
267	294
268	295
269	296
270	297
271	298
272	299
273	300
274	301
275	302
276	303
277	304
278	305
279	306
280	307
281	308
282	309
283	310
284	311
285	312
286	313
287	314
288	315
289	316
290	317
291	318
292	319
293	320
294	321
295	322
296	323
297	324
298	325
299	326
300	327
301	328
302	329
303	330
304	331
305	332
306	333
307	334
308	335
309	336
310	337
311	338
312	339
313	340
314	341
315	342
316	343
317	344
318	345
319	346
320	347
321	348
322	349
323	350
324	351
325	352
326	353
327	354
328	355
329	356
330	357
331	358
332	359
333	360
334	361
335	362
336	363
337	364
338	365
339	366
340	367
341	368
342	369
343	370
344	371
345	372
346	373
347	374
348	375
349	376
350	377
351	378
352	379
353	380
354	381
355	382
356	383
357	384
358	385
359	386
360	387
361	388
362	389
363	390
364	391
365	392
366	393
367	394
368	395
369	396
370	397
371	398
372	399
373	400
374	401
375	402
376	403
377	404
378	405
379	406
380	407
381	408
382	409
383	410
384	411
385	412
386	413
387	414
388	415
389	416
390	417
391	418
392	419
393	420
394	421
395	422
396	423
397	424
398	425
399	426
400	427
401	428
402	429
403	430
404	431
405	432
406	433
407	434
408	435
409	436
410	437
411	438
412	439
413	440
414	441
415	442
416	443
417	444
418	445
419	446
420	447
421	448
422	449
423	450
424	451
425	452
426	453
427	454
428	455
429	456
430	457
431	458
432	459
433	460
434	461
435	462
436	463
437	464
438	465
439	466
440	467
441	468
442	469
443	470
444	471
445	472
446	473
447	474
448	475
449	476
450	477
451	478
452	479
453	480
454	481
455	482
456	483
457	484
458	485
459	486
460	487
461	488
462	489
463	490
464	491
465	492
466	493
467	494
468	495
469	496
470	497
471	498
472	499
473	500
474	501
475	502
476	503
477	504
478	505
479	506
480	507
481	508
482	509
483	510
484	511
485	512
486	513
487	514
488	515
489	516
490	517
491	518
492	519
493	520
494	521
495	522
496	523
497	524
498	525
499	526
500	527
501	528
502	529
503	530
504	531
505	532
506	533
507	534
508	535
509	536
510	537
511	538
512	539
513	540
514	541
515	542
516	543
517	544
518	545
519	546
520	547
521	548
522	549
523	550
524	551
525	552
526	553
527	554
528	555
529	556
530	557
531	558
532	559
533	560
534	561
535	562
536	563
537	564
538	565
539	566
540	567
541	568
542	569
543	570
544	571
545	572
546	573
547	574
548	575
549	576
550	577
551	578
552	579
553	580
554	581
555	582
556	583
557	584
558	585
559	586
560	587
561	588
562	589
563	590
564	591
565	592
566	593
567	594
568	595
569	596
570	597
571	598
572	599
573	600
574	601
575	602
576	603
577	604
578	605
579	606
580	607
581	608
582	609
583	610
584	611
585	612
586	613
587	614
588	615
589	616
590	617
591	618
592	619
593	620
594	621
595	622
596	623
597	624
598	625
599	626
600	627
601	628
602	629
603	630
604	631
605	632
606	633
607	634
608	635
609	636
610	637
611	638
612	639
613	640
614	641
615	642
616	643
617	644
618	645
619	

805

*Hansen, Matthias*

Co *K*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>in Hansen, Matthias</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

806

*Harden, William*

Co *G*, **4** Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private*

**GARD NUMBERS.**

1	
2	
3	<i>William Harden</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

507  
Hardin, William  
Co G, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7446263	
7446348	
7446439	
7446526	
7446604	
7446681	
7446749	
7446831	
7446910	
7446987	
7447062	
7447138	
7447213	
7447290	
7447368	
7447442	
7447516	
7447582	
7447699	
7447889	

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harkin

Pol, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, 26 5, 186 5.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Feb 27, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Ottumwa Mo Nov 7 - 1864. Clothing settled on final papers.

Cook's mark:

Recd



*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hardin*  
*Pvt*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*surgeons certificate of dis-*  
*ability Nov 7 - 86. Pay*  
*due for use & rent of*  
*horse & horses equipments*  
*from July 29-66 to Sept*  
*30-66.*

Book mark:.....

*across*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Gordon*  
*Pt*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Seen at Jefferson*  
*City Mo since Oct 8*  
*1864. Pay due for use*  
*and risk of horse and*  
*horse equipments from*  
*Feb 29<sup>th</sup> to Sept 30<sup>th</sup>.*

Book mark:

*Alvord*

30

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hardin

Pr

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
sick of horse and horse  
equipment from Feby. 29.  
to August 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hardin

Pr., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
hire of Horse and Horse  
equipage from Feb'y 29  
to June 30. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hardin

Pr

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 7 ap<sup>l</sup>, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
rent of Horse and Horse  
equipage from Feby 29  
to April 30. 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

*L*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Haden*

*For*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
hire of Horse and Horse  
equipments from June 30  
1863 to Feby 29, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Cameron*

20

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harder

For, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments from June 30  
to Dec 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hardin  
Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of harness & horse  
Equipments from  
July 1, 1863 to Oct 31, 1863  
On furlough since  
Oct 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis



*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Hardin*

*Pr*

Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from July 1, 1863 to Aug 31, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

(124)

*W. Davis*

Captain

20 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hardin  
Pr., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
Equipment from  
May 1, 1863 to June 30,  
1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Geo Davis  
Coyd.

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Martin  
M., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wick & apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Nov 1. 1863 to apl  
30. 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

*H. H. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*William Hardin*

*Reg't*, Co. *4*, *4* Reg't Missouri: *S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360)

*J. M. Davis*

Copyright

*H* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William Hardin*

*H*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments from Sept. 6/62. Due for Ordnance Two dollars & one cent. Ordnance charged up on last Dec Roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W Davis*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Karden*  
Sgt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse  
& horse equipments  
from the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
Sept 1862 & for  
ordnance Two dollars  
& one cent*

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Farden*  
Sgt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned horse & equipments from 6 Sept 62*

Book mark: .....

*J. J. [unclear]*  
**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Standen*  
**Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**  
**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *July & Aug*, 1862.

**Present or absent.** *Absent*

**Stoppage, \$**.....100 **for**.....

**Due Gov't, \$**.....100 **for**.....

**Valuation of horse, \$**.....100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$**.....100

**Remarks:** *Spencerfield*  
*detached guarding*  
*camp & baggage*

**Book mark:**.....



| **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hardin

1st, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

       **Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks:       

W. H. Johnson *Capt.*

*J.P.* | **4 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

**+**

*William Gardner*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 24 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Sander* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Sander*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. McCoun's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Joseph Mo, April 14*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *April 14*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 24*, 186*2*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

**General Notation—483 A. 1873.**

*J. L. Sander*

Hardin, William  
P. Co. J 4 Mo. B. M. Cav.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The company commander will have add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of troops, &c., &c.

When a *professional certificate* is given, special care must be taken to state the *degree of disability*—as *1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*; to describe particularly the *disability, wound, or disease*; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1900 Regulations, Edit. 1951.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, disengagement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having reached the office of the highest authority which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regiment, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and send the matter to be furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not order any discharges to be given into the hands of the soldier.

**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

108

4 蒸

APPROVED

Reg't of Cav Inf.

Thaddeus

9-23-64

ARCEON U.S.A.  
MEDICAL DIVISION

Ed. 2<sup>o</sup>. Dept. of the Missouri  
St. Louis, Sept. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of  
Maj. Genl. Rosciano:

Ben Platt

Apr. Adjs. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office

Dec 3 1861

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

180

No. 2. Q. S. M. Sept. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Entomologist June 64  
L.S.L.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

William Hardin Private of Captain Abram B. Vandickles Company, (5) of the Fourth Regiment of United States M. S. M. was enlisted by William M. Albin of the Fourth Regiment of M. S. M. at St. Joseph Mo. on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862, to serving 3 years; he was born in Green in the State of Ohio is 27 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Harrier. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 4 days.\*

The soldier has been unfit for military duty for the last four months on the account of Disease partly Contracted since entering the Service. I would therefore recommend him to be Discharged

STATION: Pilot Grove Mo.

DATE: Sept. 18. 1864

Abram B. Vandickles Capt  
C. G. C. Co. 5th Regt.  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Hardin Private of Captain A. B. Vandickles Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of 1/2 paralysis of heart. He has been unfit for service for the last three or four months. My opinion is totally unfit for service.

Attest Mo.  
September 22 1864

J. H. Sheet  
4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Regt. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Seventh day of November 1864 at Ottumwa Mo

G. M. Kelly Major 4<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. M. S. M.  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

From Bradford County Angler State Illinois  
Savannah { Anderson } Mo.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.



The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavits of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of troops, &c., &c.

When a *provisional certificate of pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree of disability*—as *4, 5, &c., &c.*; to describe particularly the *disability, wound, or disease*; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Reg. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the notice of the highest authority to which they are related to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

26 145 H d. 2nd. Capt. Mrs. 1880  
IN THE CASE OF

108

Reg't of Cav Ind. In

APPROVED

Thomson

9-23-64 · SURGEON U.S.A.  
FEDERAL PRISON

Ad. 2nd. Dept. of the Missouri  
St. Louis, Sept. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of  
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans.

Ben M. Call

Apes. Adys. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

June 9 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Recd. L. A. L. M. Sept. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Endorsed by Mr. 64  
L.B. 21.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William Hardin Private of Captain Abram B. Varnoch Company, (5) of the Fourth Regiment of United States M. S. M. was enlisted by William McAllen of the Fourth Regiment of M. S. M. at St. Joseph Mo. on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Green in the State of Ohio is 27 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 6 days.\*

The Soldier has been unfit for military duty for the last four months on the account of Disinfecting Contractions since entering the service. I would therefore recommend him to be Discharged

STATION: Pilot Grove Mo.

DATE: Sept. 18. 1864

Abram B. Varnoch Capt  
Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Cal. S.  
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said William Hardin Private of Captain A. B. Varnoch Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Disinfecting Contractions. He has been unfit for service for the last three or four months. My opinion is totally unfit for service.

Adelia Mo  
September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

J. H. Sheet  
4<sup>th</sup> Cal. S. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Seventh day of November 1864 at Ottumwa Mo

W. Kelly Major 4<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. M. S. M.  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Grandford County Ingles State Iowa  
Sandwich { Andrew } Mo.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

(See Note 2 on the back of this.



✓ 808  
Hardin, William  
Com, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7453884	■
2	7453971	■
3	7454058	■
4	7454130	■
5	7454203	■
6	7454271	■
7	7454347	■
8	7454452	■
9	7454824	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hardin

Put, Co. Mo., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 29/64  
Independence, Mo.

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. J. Andrews

*HC*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hardin*

Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserter the 29th day of March 1864 at Independence Mo. with one Large Revolver \$21.00, Belt & Plate 1.35, one pear board 25, one butt ridge pouch \$1.00 Total amount \$28.00.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. A. Fitch*  
Clerk

*L*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hardin*

*Port*, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick at Independence since Nov. 15/63.*

Book mark: .....

*A. A. Fitch*

*W*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hardin*  
*1st* Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Independence since*  
*the 15th November 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*A. V. Fitch*  
Capped

*W*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Krasin*

*For*, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & Horse-*  
*equipments for which pay is due*  
*from May 1/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W*  
*W*

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hardin

Det., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse

equipments for which pay is due

from May 1/63 to June 30/63

Absent sick in Hospital at Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

Jamie

116

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hardin

Det Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Sedalia in Camp on June 11/63.

Furnished Horse + Horse equipments for which pay is due - from May 1/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

Lewis  
Capps



16

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hardin

Dr., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hardin

Pvt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & July, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 27, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period ..... years during the war.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 32 100 for Horse & Equip

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Horse furnished by Government.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formerly Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation--406 A. 13.5.

Lewis

✓ 809  
*Hardy. O. P.*

Co *A*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7437191	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

O P Hardy

Pvt, Cole, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Age 50.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged being improp-  
erly Enlisted. May 31 1862

At St Joseph Mo

See place of Enl. & Marsh. not  
given.

Only one of these names appears.

Book mark:  
General Notation--483 A. 1873.

Burnham

✓ 810 William  
Hardy, William M.  
Cool, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7449838	■
7449930	■
7449996	■
7450095	■
7450185	■
7450277	■
7450368	■
7450447	■
7450528	■
7450596	■
7450796	■
7450814	■
7450857	■
7450932	■
7451005	■
7451074	■
7451139	■
7451217	■
7451466	■
7451298	■
4894-6-1887	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Dist. No. 4894 C. 87  
General Notation 489 A. 1873.

See also

N. & S. M. Cav. Mo.

William M. Hardy.

, Co. I, 4th Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark 4894 - C - 1887.

### Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 9, 1894

This man deserted Sept. 27, 1863,  
from this organization and enlisted Oct. 3

, 1863, under the name

William Hardy

in Co. I, 15th Regt Kansas Cav.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War, and  
served with that organiza-  
tion until arrested as a de-  
serter on Jan. 5, 1864.

He was tried before a G.  
C. M. for desertion. Specifi-  
cation is. In this, that  
x did desert from his com-  
pany and regiment, and did  
remain absent till arrested.  
All this at St. Louis, Mo.

A. G. M.

Kans., on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.  
 1863. Specification 2<sup>d</sup> In  
 this, that " " did enlist  
 himself in Co. I of the 15<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
 of Cavalry, Kan. (Vol.), without  
 a regular discharge from  
 Co. I, of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Cavalry,  
 Mo. State Militia, the said  
 Co. I, being the one in  
 which he, said " " last  
 served. All this at Ft.  
 Leavenworth, Kan., on or  
 about the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1863.  
 He was found guilty and  
 sentenced to be reduced to  
 the ranks, to forfeit one  
 months pay to the U. S.,  
 and to be confined 3 mos.  
 at hard labor at such place  
 as the Commanding Officer  
 of the District may direct.  
 The proceedings, findings  
 and sentence were approved  
 and promulgated in G.O.  
 15, Dist of Central Mo., Mo.  
 20, 1864.  
 As this man was convicted

Co. , Reg't

# NOTATION.

Book mark:

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

. 18

of desertion by a G. O. M.,  
 the proceedings, findings  
 and sentence of which  
 were approved and pro-  
 mulgated by competent  
 authority, the charge of  
 desertion no longer stands  
 against him. The record  
 of the fact that he was  
 absent in desertion from  
 Sept. 27, 1863, to Oct. 3, 1863,  
 cannot, however be ex-  
 fuenced,

The notation of Dec. 16, 1887,  
 is canceled.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hardy

Sgt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb'y 27, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb'y 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34.45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: To forfeit one month's pay proper to be stopped by sentence of a G.C.M. approved by Brig. Gen. E. A. Brown, Feb'y 20, 1865.

Book mark:



*H.* | *113 M. Ave.* | **Mo.**

*William H. Hardy*  
*Pat.*, Co. *I*, *4* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 31st*, 186*5*.

Station *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out*  
*Jan. 31/65 by*  
*expiration of term of*  
*Service*

Book mark:

*J. E. Brandon*

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hardy*

*Quin's*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan, 16*, 1862.\*

Where *Jaff City, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *ref* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Taken stopped \$10.00*

*by sentence of a G.C.M.*

*One Gov't for Ordnance, 85 cts,*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*4*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hardy*

*Privat*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*.\*

Period *Two* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *To forfeit to Govt  
\$10. proper By Justice  
J.G.C.M.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*AK*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hardy*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Jeff. City, Mo.*.\*

Period *Two* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To forfeit to the Govt*

*one month's pay proper*

*by sentence of a G.C.M.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hays

Priv., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for February June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To forfeit to Govern-  
ment one month's pay  
proper by sentence of  
C. M. C.

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Rose

*W* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Hardy*  
*Put*..., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mich + April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1864.\*

Where *Jeff City Mo*.\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in arrest at Jeff City Mo one month's pay proffer to be stopped by sentence of a Court Martial*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *Issued by W. M. for*  
*War*

*Rose*

MAR. 19

7450932

1891 \*

desertion. Found guilty;  
sentenced to be reduced to  
the ranks, to forfeit one  
month's pay to the U.S. &  
to be confined three months  
at hard labor at Jefferson  
City Mo. commencing  
Feb 20, 1864 per G.O. No 15  
2d Jrs Dist of Central  
Mo. Mch 20, 1864.

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hardy*

*But*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 3/63 to Feb 29, 1864*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City Mo*.

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and ride of horse  
& equipments from Aug 3/63 to Sep 25/63.  
One month's pay proper stoppage  
by sentence of Court Martial.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *4894-C-87*

*Rose*



2 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hardy

Sgt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862\*

Where Jeff City Mo\*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

and

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse +  
eqpts from Aug 31/63 to  
Sep 28/63.

Deserted

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Rock mark: .....

*W*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hardy*

*Sgt*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* *mo* *Oct*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Jan 16*, 186 *2*

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

*and*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Deserted*

*Pay due for horse and equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Rose*

OK | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hardy  
1st Sgt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1862

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period 2 years. During war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &  
Eqpts from Jan 20 to  
Aug 31, 1863

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

*OK*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hardy*

*4<sup>th</sup> Sgt*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During the war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for risk & use  
of horse & eqpts from  
Apl 30 to June 30, 63*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Stewart*

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hardy*

*5<sup>th</sup> Sqr*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1863.\*

Where.....\*

Period..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & eqpts from Feb  
28. 63 to April 30. 63*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*JH Stewart*

*A. L. S. M. Car* Mo.

*William W. Hardy*  
*Capt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri* *A. M. Car*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Stewart*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hardy*  
*Sept*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 62 to Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During War*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup> *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and  
ride of horse & Equipments from June  
30<sup>th</sup> 1862 to Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 1863*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*F. H. Hatcher*  
Clerk

*Mo.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hardy*

*Co.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City Mo*.

Period *During war* years.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for horse & ride of horse & equipt from June 30 1862 to Dec 31 1862*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H. Stearns*



4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hardy  
Chor, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.\*

Where Jeff City Mo.\*

Period 1 years.\* During the War

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
and hire of horse and  
equipments from Aug  
31 to Oct 31 Con. Wm. H. H.  
(over)

\*see the enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Stearns

MAR 19

7450095

\* 1831 \*

*Service at Lexington Mo*

Mc

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hardy

ser., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 23 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Jeff. City.

Period 1 year. During the War

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
horse & equipment  
from Jan 16 to 1862  
63.00

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stearns

*Mc*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. M. Hardy*

*Private*, Co. C, Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.\*

Where *Jeff. City Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\* *During the War.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached duty*

*at Union Creek, under*

*order of Col. Wm.*

*McClurg.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. P. Stearns*

W

4 S.M. Cav.

Mo.

William M Hardy  
Pri., Capt, Rice's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Jan 16, 1862.  
Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Jefferson City Mo.

Period years During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

\* 43- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 4894 C-87 7/23/87  
General Notation—483 A. 1873

J. H. Stearns

Hardy William

Co. 20

Reg't Ma. Sm. Car

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

nty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Jefferson City Mo  
Proceedings of a  
General Court Martial  
in the case of  
William Hardy, Sergeant  
Co. D. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. Mo.

Charge  
Dissection.

Finding.  
Of 1<sup>st</sup> Specification, - Guilty  
Of 2<sup>d</sup> Specification, - Guilty  
Of the charge, - Guilty

Sentence  
To be reduced to the  
ranks - to forfeit one  
month's pay, and to be con-  
fined three months at  
hard labor, at such place  
as the commanding Genl may  
direct. Feb. 23. 1864.

Col. 32<sup>d</sup> Regt. Inf. Mo. Office

Adj. Genl. Dist. Court Mo  
Waverburg Mo Feb 20. 1864

Finding and Sentence  
Confirmed. The reduc-  
tion to the ranks, and  
the stoppage of pay will  
be made by the proper  
officer of Co. D. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Inf. Mo. and the pris-  
oner confined at the  
Post of Jefferson City Mo,  
for the period of three  
months, commencing Feb  
20. 1864.

E. B. Brown  
Bis. Genl. W  
Comd'g  
Officer  
A. R. Curtin  
Capt. Major Amos  
Lambert

811

Margis, Lorenzo D.

Co M., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7453882

2 7453970

3 7454057

4 7454165

5 7454850

6 12-303-1870

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Back Mark: 12-303-1870 3/303-70  
General Notation—483 A. 1873

See also 14 Mo. S.M. Cav



A | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Louise D. Hargus,

, Cor D, 4 Regt 116 S. M. Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: Pa- 303-1870.  
with Ren- 598-1863

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apl. 16 . 1878.

"Discharged Apl. 3, 1863,  
at Springfield, Mo.,  
by means of gunshot  
wound of right arm  
and shoulder, received  
in action at Spring-  
field, Mo. Jan. 8,  
1863."

J. H. Powell

2 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lorenzo V. Hargis

Inf, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenton, Mo., Feb. 28, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged of disability  
April 14/65.

Cook's mark: Worse killed in battle  
(over)

Mr. J. Andrews

MAR. 19

7454850

#1891

January 8, 1863 at Springfield,  
Mo., vide Rtn. - 598 - 1867.

M.S.O. Apr. 18/70. Discharged Apr 23/70  
at Springfield, Mo. by reason of  
gunshot wound of right arm  
and shoulder sustained in action  
at Springfield, Mo., Jan'y 8/63  
Vide H.A. 303 - 70 - .

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lorenzo D Hargis

Plt, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse -  
equipments for which pay is due  
from March 17/62 to Jan 5/63.  
Discharged for disability on  
Surgeons Certificate Apr 14/63.

Book mark (A.R.O. Apr 14/60 Lorenzo D. Hargis  
Discharged Apr 3/63 at Spring-  
field, Mo. by reason of wound  
received in action at Springfield, Mo. Jan 5/63.  
wound of right arm & shoulder

Order No. 308-70 -

J. J. J. J.

146

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lorenzo D. Hargis

1st., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick -

Furnished Horse & Horse-equip-  
ments for which pay is due from  
Mch 17/62 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

Lewis

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Lorenzo D Harris

Pvt., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

For use + risk of Private Horse  
+ Horse equipments from  
Oct 17/62 to Apr 30/63.

Filed with Lorenzo D Harris.

Book mark:

Lewis

*Y*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lorenzo D Hargis*

*Priv*, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 17*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

Period ..... years. *during the war*

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*no*</sup> *100*

Remarks *Absent sick since Jan'y 3/63. at Springfield*  
*in Genl Hapel's command. (over)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formerly Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Rm 5-98* *1863*  
General Notation *483 A. 1873.*

*Jarris*

MAR. 19

7453882

# 1891

*Furnished his horse & equipments  
from time of enlistment for which pay  
is due - Due U.S. for Horse equipment \$32.40*



Hargis, Lorenzo D.  
P. Co. D, 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4164

105.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

*Loring D. Hargis*  
*Private*, Co. *D. S. M.*  
*14. Cav.* Regt of *Inf.*

*Approved*  
*Col. H. Hubbard*  
*Surgeon U. S. A.*  
*Medical Director*

*Head Quarters Dist of S. H. Mo*  
*Springfield June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863*  
*To be Discharged*

By order of *Col. H. P. Cloud*

*James H. Stager*  
*Chief Adj. Gen.*

*found misplaced with*  
*145 91. 21. 200*  
*Regiment (A. C. Office)* *4-27-78* *186*

*Apr 3*

*Adjutant General's Office.*  
*May 14 1863*  
*Replicate sent the Pension Office*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Loring D. Hargis*, a Private of Captain *S. A. Flagg*, Company, [2], of the 14 Cavalry Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *John M. Richardson*, of the *Springfield Mo.* Regiment of *March* 1862 to serve *three* years; he was born in the State of *Kentucky*, is *seventeen* years of age, *five* feet *7* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last *three* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *84* days.

See manual directions on Form 12, p. 200, Manual Dep. Gen. Reg.

*His Description Roll states that "he was wounded in action at Springfield Mo Jan. 8, 1863."*

STATION: *Springfield Gen. Hosp.*  
DATE: *April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Loring D. Hargis* of Captain *S. A. Flagg* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

See manual per. 1184, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Manual Dep. Gen. Reg.

*gunshot wound of right arm & shoulder - ball entered the arm above the elbow and emerged on shoulder fracturing the clavicle - deprives him of use of arm - Present disability total & short - all Surgeon G. C. H. Col will improve in time*

DISCHARGED this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *April* 1863, at *Springfield* Mo.

*John Edwards*

Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATED.]

812  
Hargis, Paris  
Co m., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7453283	
2	7454005	
3	7454851	
4	5434B-1875	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Arch. No. 5434 B (34) 75  
General Notation 483 A. 1873.

*H* 4<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Paris Hargis*

, Co *M*, 4 Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *5434 B 1875*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

*Washington, July 15, 1875*

*This man died on  
or about March 20.  
1863, after discharge,  
of bronchitis for  
which discharged.*

*Fiegentaum*

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Paris Hargis

Put

Co. M

4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 28, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged of Disability  
March 11/63.

Cook's mark: Abs. U. July 17, 1875. This  
(over)

W. J. Andrews.

MAR. 19

7454851

1891

Man died on or about  
March 20, 1863, after  
discharge, of Bronchitis,  
for which discharged.  
vide 5434-B. (1875)

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Paris Hargis

for Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mch &amp; Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Springfield Mo  
11<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> March 1863.Furnished Horse & Horse equipments  
from Mch 12/62 to Aug 2/62Book mark: A.G.O. Aug 12/75. This man died on or  
about Mch 20/68 after discharge of Militia  
for which discharged. Vide 5724 B. A.G.O.  
(60) 1875

Paris



26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Paris Hargis

~~pot~~, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17, 1862,

Where Springfield

Period ..... years. during the war.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 52 <sup>40</sup> 100

Remarks: Absent sick since Feb'y 23/63 at

Springfield in Genl Hople's discom. (over)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formerly Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

Jamie  
Carpenter

MAR 10

7453883

\* 1891 \*

Furnished Horse & equipment from  
time of enlistment until Aug 2/62. for  
which pay is due - Due U.S. for Horse equip-  
ments \$32.40.

Hargis, Paris -

P. ca 144 M. B. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adj. General's Office

Washington July 21. 1845.

"The bronchitis for which this man  
was discharged was contracted in  
service and line of duty."

"This man died on or about March  
20. 1863, after discharge, of  
Bronchitis for which discharged  
503d. B. Regt. 1845

J. F. Johnson

Adj. Genl. General  
1845

Deposited and returned to  
Post Office July 21. 1845  
W

*Central Hospital*  
*32124*  
*P57*

**Certificate of Disability for Discharge**  
 In the case of

**101**

*Chris Hargis*

*4th Reg't*  
*Geo. H. Hubbard*  
**APPROVED,**  
*Surgeon*  
 Medical Director.

**HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF**

*South West Missouri*  
*Springfield, Mo. 8 1863*

TO THE DISCHARGE

*Wm. F. Bluma*  
 IN ORDER OF THE

*James A. McGowan*  
 Assistant Adjutant General

*Adjutant General's Office*  
*Chm. 24 1863*

*Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office*

Received (A. G. Office.) ..... **186**

*Andrew J. Bell*  
*Mar 18 64*

*63*

**NOTE 1.**

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

**NOTE 2.**

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as to, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

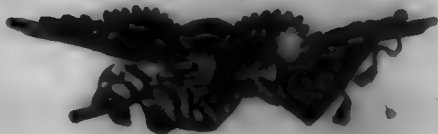
**DIRECTIONS.**

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed there on, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; one third the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates and the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not enter any circumstances to be given into the hands of the soldier.

**CONFIRMED TRUE  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 BILLS.**

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Paris Hargis a Private* of Captain *Samuel A. Flagg* Company, [ *1st* ] of the *fourth* Regiment of United States *Missouri State Militia*, was enlisted by *John M. Richardson*, of the *fourth* Regiment of *Missouri State Militia* at *Springfield, Mo* on the *seventeenth* day of *March*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Blount County* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *forty* years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert direction on Form 10, p. 225, par. 1225, p. 224, Gen. Army Reg.)

I Certify that *Paris Hargis* has not been fit for service for the last *two months* on account of *Dysentery*.  
STATION: *Springfield, Mo.*  
DATE: *February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862*  
*S. A. Flagg Capt.*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Paris Hargis private* of Captain *S. A. Flagg* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here insert par. 1225, p. 224, Gen. Army Reg., and direction on Form 10, p. 225, Gen. Army Regulations.)

*Chronic Bronchitis contracted by severe heat while on duty, has had a hemorrhage caught for over three months, been unfit for duty for more than 2 months. In my opinion, will never be able to perform the duties of a soldier.*

*He is of disability and has*

*Feb 24 1862*  
*Surintendent*

DISCHARGED this

*11<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*March*

1862, at

*Springfield, Mo.*

*John M. Richardson*

*Col* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

813

Hargraves, William L.  
Co. A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



+

814

*Keargrove, William L.*

Col. A., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |          |   |
|----|----------|---|
| 1  | 7452894  | " |
| 2  | 7452968  | " |
| 3  | 7453097  | " |
| 4  | 7453192  | " |
| 5  | 7453256  | " |
| 6  | 7453347  | " |
| 7  | 7453433  | " |
| 8  | 7453517  | " |
| 9  | 7453605  | " |
| 10 | 7453692  | " |
| 11 | 7453771  | " |
| 12 | 74537087 | " |
| 13 | 7434514  | " |
| 14 | 7434972  | " |
| 15 | 7434713  | " |
| 16 |          | " |
| 17 |          | " |
| 18 |          | " |
| 19 |          | " |
| 20 |          | " |
| 21 |          | " |
| 22 |          | " |
| 23 |          | " |
| 24 |          | " |
| 25 |          | " |
| 26 |          | " |
| 27 |          | " |
| 28 |          | " |
| 29 |          | " |
| 30 |          | " |

Arch Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also



26 | S. M. Co. | Mo.

William T Hargrove  
Pvt, Co. A, 4. Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Warrensburg Mo. Feb 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 17, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$29 8/10

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co L 4th  
Regt Mo. Inf. by S. O. No 283 Mo  
Des't of the Mo. was in gin  
number of Co. K of the 11th Regt Mo. Inf  
and transferred from Co. K of

Book mark: .....

T. J. Baker  
+ over - Capt.

MAR 19

7434713

1861

14<sup>th</sup> bar. M. M., by S. C. No 15  
Ad. Du State of Mo Feb 4  
1863. . Recruited since  
organization of Co.  
Mustered out by reason  
of Expiration of term  
of Service

Co. 14th Mo. Cavalry **Mo.**

William C. Burrows  
Dr. Co. 14th Mo. Cavalry Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Warrensburg Mo. Feb. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 9, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Retained.

Valuation of Horse \$100.  
of Horse Equipments \$30.  
Descriptive roll furnished  
Feb. 1. 65. Transferred from  
Co. 6. 14th Mo. Cavalry M. S. M. by R. C.  
(over)

Book mark: .....

Chandler  
Clerk

MAR 19

7454972

\*1891\*

No. 16. H. L. Lrs. L. M.

*Edw. W. M. M.* Mo.

+ *William C. Jones*  
*Priv., Co. H, 11* Reg't Missouri *24*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 9 to Feb.*, 186*5*

Station *Scalia Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& horse eqpts from June*  
*30/64 to Aug 30/65*

Book mark:

*A. S. Mandon*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L Hargrove

Plt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1/64 to Dec 31/64  
from Col to Co A 4 Cav Mo Sta by S.C.  
No 50 H. 2nd to Cav Mo Sta Nov 12/64  
Captured him as Capt from Feb 29 to Nov 12/64

Book mark:

Burnham

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Porter*, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *28* *100*

Remarks: *Transferred his horse & equipments from March 1 to Oct 31 by Detachment to Jefferson City Mo in charge of Captain Smith 7 Oct '64*

§ This company was broken up Nov. 14, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. E. Porter*

*A*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm L. Hargrove*

*Cap't*, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *28* 100

Remarks: *Turnished his horse + Equipments from Mar 1. 64 to Aug 31. 64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. E. Porter*



4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. L. Kargrave  
Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Turned in his  
horse & equipments  
from 29th July to 30th  
June 1864

Book mark:                                     

F. E. Porter  
(1864) Copyist

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm L. Hargrove

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from March 1 to Apr 30 by

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

1/2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L. Hargrove

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Nov 16 to Feb 29 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm L. Thompson  
Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
1 horse + Equipments  
from Nov 1/63 to Dec  
31/63

Book mark:                     

W. L. Thompson

12

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

7th S. M. Cav. Co.  
Capt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments from  
Sept. 1/63 to Oct. 31/63  
Appointed Capt. 10 Oct. 1863

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm L Carpenter  
1st., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
horse & horse equipments  
from July 1st to Aug 31st

Book mark: .....

M. Tubbs

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L J Carver

Det, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks:

Has furnished  
his horse & equipments  
from 4 May 63 to June 3/63

Book mark:

A. Tubbee

28

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Carpenter  
 Capt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Dec 5/02, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks:

Dec 11/02 Halsted  
 Pistol & complete. Pay due  
 for use & risk of horse  
 & equipment to Dec 11/02  
 1/63 to Apr 30/63

Book mark:

A. D. Hubber



26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L Hargrave

104, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 26, 1862

Where Mt. Vernon mo

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When March 26, 1862.

Where Mt. Vernon mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co.

14<sup>th</sup> Cav. to 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. 11015

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formerly Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Book mark:

- over -

A. Hubbell

MAR. 19

7452894

\*1891\*

Wd. In. State of Mo A.G.O  
Feb 4<sup>th</sup>/63

Mounted hisory horse +  
Equipage from months.

Due U.S. Gen. and ff 31.83

815

*Harmann, Jacob E.*

Co. A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark.

See also

+ 816  
Harman, James R.  
 Col., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7451827	■
2	7451935	■
3	7452030	■
4	7452101	■
5	7452192	■
6	7452280	■
7	7452367	■
8	7452452	■
9	7452538	■
10	7452615	■
11	7452695	■
12	7452752	■
13	7451188	■
14	7434617	■
15	7434891	■
16	8566754	■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark: General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.

26 14 S. M. Cav | Mo.

James R. Harmon  
Sergeant, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrisburg, Mo. Mch 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 85 100

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from Co

B 14<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. to Co. K

4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. do do.

Series 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. Feb

22<sup>nd</sup> 63 from thence to Co.

I. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. by ed.

(over)

Book mark: .....

W J. Rogers

APR. 18

8566754

018910

No 50. Series 4<sup>th</sup> Cav  
M.D.M. No 12/64.  
Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service  
Pay due for use &  
cost of horse & horse  
Equipments from  
June 30/64 to Jan 30  
65. Age 26.

---

No. 48. M. C. W. Mo.

James B. Harman  
Sgt. Co. 4, 4 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo. Feb. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 14, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse \$100

Pay due for use & rack of horse  
& horse equipments from June  
30.64 to Jan. 30.65. Transferred  
from Co. B 146av. M. S. M. to  
Co. A. 46av. M. S. M. Co.

Book mark: (over)

Chandler





H. | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Brandon  
Capt, Co. 4, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Station Sedalia Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty for 30 days &

Paid by horse & horse equip.  
from June 30/64 to Jan. 3/65 - value  
of horse & horse equip \$100 -

Book mark:

H. E. Brandon

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Harman  
Gt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where Dallas Co, Mo.\*

Period Mar years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Rec. by transfer

per Special Order No 50,

James H. H. Co's 4 Cav.

MGM. Nov 12, 1864, over

then as shown on C. M. O. H.

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

MAR 19

7451188

1891

Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and  
horse equipments from  
Jun 30, 67, to Dec 31, 67,

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Harmon  
Sgt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 24, '64, to Oct. 31, '64.

This company was broken up Nov. 12, 1864, and men distributed  
among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Harmon  
Sergeant, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30, '64, to Aug. 31, '64.

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Harmon  
Sergeant, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipment from  
Feb. 22 '64 to June 30, '64.  
Promoted from Corp to  
Sergeant June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Harmon  
Capt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out horse  
and equipments from  
Feb. 29, 64, to Apr 30, 64.

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James V. Harmon  
Capt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James V. Harmon, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse  
and horse equipments  
from Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 64.

Book mark:



*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James K. Hummer*  
*Capt.*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

147 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. L. Harrison  
Private, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
Equipments from June  
30 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark: .....

L. J. [Signature]  
Capt.

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James R. Harmon*  
*Sgt*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark: .....

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Herman  
Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horses  
equipments from April  
30 to June 30/63. Promoted  
from private to Corporal  
June 19/63. On detached  
service since June 18/63  
as scout.

Book mark:

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James K. Harmon*  
*Rt*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *13<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments for 61 days.*

Book mark:

*H. J. McCar,* | **Mo.**

+ *James R. Harrison*  
*Cpt.*, Co. *K*, 4 Reg't Missouri *J. McCar.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

96

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+

James K. Hammond  
Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B14.

Cav. M & M by S. C. M. 12. 2d Mo.

State of M. St. Louis Feb 9, 1863.

Co. K 4. Cav. M & M Corp'l Hill

Feb. 22, 1863. Furnished horse -

Horse Equipments since Aug 1862

Due 2d for Horse Equipments

\$20 3/4

Book mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

W. D. Tyler

817

Harman, John

Co 2, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100
82	101
83	102
84	103
85	104
86	105
87	106
88	107
89	108
90	109
91	110
92	111
93	112
94	113
95	114
96	115
97	116
98	117
99	118
100	119
101	120
102	121
103	122
104	123
105	124
106	125
107	126
108	127
109	128
110	129
111	130
112	131
113	132
114	133
115	134
116	135
117	136
118	137
119	138
120	139
121	140
122	141
123	142
124	143
125	144
126	145
127	146
128	147
129	148
130	149
131	150
132	151
133	152
134	153
135	154
136	155
137	156
138	157
139	158
140	159
141	160
142	161
143	162
144	163
145	164
146	165
147	166
148	167
149	168
150	169
151	170
152	171
153	172
154	173
155	174
156	175
157	176
158	177
159	178
160	179
161	180
162	181
163	182
164	183
165	184
166	185
167	186
168	187
169	188
170	189
171	190
172	191
173	192
174	193
175	194
176	195
177	196
178	197
179	198
180	199
181	200
182	201
183	202
184	203
185	204
186	205
187	206
188	207
189	208
190	209
191	210
192	211
193	212
194	213
195	214
196	215
197	216
198	217
199	218
200	219
201	220
202	221
203	222
204	223
205	224
206	225
207	226
208	227
209	228
210	229
211	230
212	231
213	232
214	233
215	234
216	235
217	236
218	237
219	238
220	239
221	240
222	241
223	242
224	243
225	244
226	245
227	246
228	247
229	248
230	249
231	250
232	251
233	252
234	253
235	254
236	255
237	256
238	257
239	258
240	259
241	260
242	261
243	262
244	263
245	264
246	265
247	266
248	267
249	268
250	269
251	270
252	271
253	272
254	273
255	274
256	275
257	276
258	277
259	278
260	279
261	280
262	281
263	282
264	283
265	284
266	285
267	286
268	287
269	288
270	289
271	290
272	291
273	292
274	293
275	294
276	295
277	296
278	297
279	298
280	299
281	300
282	301
283	302
284	303
285	304
286	305
287	306
288	307
289	308
290	309
291	310
292	311
293	312
294	313
295	314
296	315
297	316
298	317
299	318
300	319
301	320
302	321
303	322
304	323
305	324
306	325
307	326
308	327
309	328
310	329
311	330
312	331
313	332
314	333
315	334
316	335
317	336
318	337
319	338
320	339
321	340
322	341
323	342
324	343
325	344
326	345
327	346
328	347
329	348
330	349
331	350
332	351
333	352
334	353
335	354
336	355
337	356
338	357
339	358
340	359
341	360
342	361
343	362
344	363
345	364
346	365
347	366
348	367
349	368
350	369
351	370
352	371
353	372
354	373
355	374
356	375
357	376
358	377
359	378
360	379
361	380
362	381
363	382
364	383
365	384
366	385
367	386
368	387
369	388
370	389
371	390
372	391
373	392
374	393
375	394
376	395
377	396
378	397
379	398
380	399
381	400
382	401
383	402
384	403
385	404
386	405
387	406
388	407
389	408
390	409
391	410
392	411
393	412
394	413
395	414
396	415
397	416
398	417
399	418
400	419
401	420
402	421
403	422
404	423
405	424
406	425
407	426
408	427
409	428
410	429
411	430
412	431
413	432
414	433
415	434
416	435
417	436
418	437
419	438
420	439
421	440
422	441
423	442
424	443
425	444
426	445
427	446
428	447
429	448
430	449
431	450
432	451
433	452
434	453
435	454
436	455
437	456
438	457
439	458
440	459
441	460
442	461
443	462
444	463
445	464
446	465
447	466
448	467
449	468
450	469
451	470
452	471
453	472
454	473
455	474
456	475
457	476
458	477
459	478
460	479
461	480
462	481
463	482
464	483
465	484
466	485
467	486
468	487
469	488
470	489
471	490
472	491
473	492
474	493
475	494
476	495
477	496
478	497
479	498
480	499
481	500
482	501
483	502
484	503
485	504
486	505
487	506
488	507
489	508
490	509
491	510
492	511
493	512
494	513
495	514
496	515
497	516
498	517
499	518
500	519
501	520
502	521
503	522
504	523
505	524
506	525
507	526
508	527
509	528
510	529
511	530
512	531
513	532
514	533
515	534
516	535
517	536
518	537
519	538
520	539
521	540
522	541
523	542
524	543
525	544
526	545
527	546
528	547
529	548
530	549
531	550
532	551
533	552
534	553
535	554
536	555
537	556
538	557
539	558
540	559
541	560
542	561
543	562
544	563
545	564
546	565
547	566
548	567
549	568
550	569
551	570
552	571
553	572
554	573
555	574
556	575
557	576
558	577
559	578
560	579
561	580
562	581
563	582
564	583
565	584
566	585
567	586
568	587
569	588
570	589
571	590
572	591
573	592
574	593
575	594
576	595
577	596
578	597
579	598
580	599
581	600
582	601
583	602
584	603
585	604
586	605
587	606
588	607
589	608
590	609
591	610
592	611
593	612
594	613
595	614
596	615
597	616
598	617
599	618
600	619
601	620
602	621
603	622
604	623
605	624
606	625
607	626
608	627
609	628
610	629
611	630
612	631
613	632
614	633
615	634
616	635
617	636
618</	



✓ 818  
Harmure, Joseph  
Co A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7435537	"
2	7435621	"
3	7435717	"
4	7435831	"
5	7435904	"
6	7435981	"
7	7436058	"
8	7436140	"
9	7436221	"
10	7436307	"
11	7436398	"
12	7436489	"
13	7436577	"
14	7436666	"
15	7436752	"
16	7436835	"
17	7436921	"
18	7437002	"
19	7437082	"
20	7437155	"
21	7437149	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Arch Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Harmire*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 31*, 1865.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51*<sup>*14*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>*30*</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *valuation of Horse \$100.*

*Pay due for use and risk of Horse and  
Horse kept from June 30/64 to Jan 30/65*

Book mark:.....

*Cushman*

H.

4 Reg't Cav

Mo.

Joseph H. Henshaw  
Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Station Sedalia Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

H. E. Brandon

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Harmire*

*Plt*

, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished Horse & Equipments*  
*from June 30 to Dec 31/64*  
*and U.S. for 1 Sable Knot 30<sup>cts</sup>*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harmire

Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished Horse & Equip-  
ment from June 30 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Burnham

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harnire

Prs, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished Horse & Equipments  
from June 30 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Burnham

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harmire

John

, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Furnished Horse Equip-  
ments from July 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Mason

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harmire

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Dec 24/63 to April 30/64

Book mark:

Mason



N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harmire

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipments from Oct 2/63 to Feb 27/64.  
Horse serviceable 106 days.

Book mark:

Mardon

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harmine

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse & Equip 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.  
Horse serviceable 46 days.

Book mark:

Wardon

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harmire

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from June 30 to Oct 31/63.  
Horse serviceable 108 days.

Book mark:

Mason

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Harmire,*  
*Privt-*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equipments from*  
*June 30 to Aug. 31. 63.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Harmire,  
Pat-, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
April 30 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Harmire,*

*Privt.*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments from last  
muster*

*Valuation of horse & horse  
equipments #126.*

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Brown*

St. | 4 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Harmire,  
Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

of above organization,  
for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown  
Copyright

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Harmire,*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments. Horse  
serviceable 155 days.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*



18 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Harnick  
Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
Equipment.

Horse unserviceable from  
Dec. 1 to Dec. 31/62.

Book mark: .....

Scherich

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hasmir

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Scherich

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Hissin's  
Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
Equipments from Jan 15/62

Book mark: .....

Schisch

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. H. Hurmire  
Reg't, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Scherich

H. | 4th Ill Cav | Mo.  
Joseph. H. Armire  
Bat. Co. A, 4 Reg't 1st Ill Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 80, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1862.\*

Where St. Joseph.\*

Period years. \* During war.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

\* If Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: .....

Scherich

H

4 S.M. Car.

Mo.

Joseph Hornum  
Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Reg't S.M. Cav.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . . . . ., 186 .\*

Where . . . . .\*

Period . . . . . years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Schenck

+

819 <sup>July</sup> <sup>July</sup>

Harmon J. E.

Co a, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7436061	■
7436143	■
7436224	■
7436310	■
7436401	■
7436492	■
7436579	■
7436668	■
7436755	■
7436838	■
7436924	■
7437005	■
7437085	■
7434557	■
7434867	■
7434963	■
11549-A-1874	■
11552-B-1874	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Deck Mark 11549-A-1874  
11552-B-1874

Case also 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav.

26 4<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.  
Jabez E. Harmon  
Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M.  
Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11552-13-1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 8 . 1874

"Lost horse November 2,  
1864, while on forced  
march between Warren-  
burg and Sedalia, Mo.,  
abandoned by reason  
of Govt. failing to  
supply forage."



26 4<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jabez E. Harmon.

Co. A, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11549. A. 1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 10, 1874

"Horse gave out, on or about Sept. 24/63. while on a scout from Haverly to Miami, Mo. in consequence of the Govt. failing to supply sufficient forage, and was abandoned by order of its Commanding Officer."

S. F. Brooks

+ Co 4 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Libby E. Kannon  
Privt, Co H, 4 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo, Feb. 17 1865:

Muster-out to date Feb. 24 1865:

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49.15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse \$100:

of Horse equipments \$30.

furnished horse & horse

equipments from June 30 64

to Jan 31 65. Mustered out by

reason of expiration of term

Book mark A. G. O. Lost force (over)

Jan 21 1864. while on for a man

Chandler (over)

MAR. 19

7434963

1881

of service Feb. 24, 65-  
Transferred from Co. B.  
14 lev. M. L. M. by R. O. M.  
15. Med. L. S. M.

Book Mark: between Wren-  
burg & Indian M. abandoned  
by reason of book failing to  
supply forage. vide 115-5-2.  
B. A. E. O. (Z. B) 1874.

Mo. 4th Mo. Cav. Mo.

+ Jabey H. Arman  
Pr., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Sub.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 24, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49.65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Value of Horse \$100. of  
Horse Equipments \$30. Turned  
Horse and Equipments from  
June 30. 64 to Jan. 31. 65 -  
transferred from Co. B. 14th  
Mo. Cav. to Co. A. 4th Mo. Cav.

Book mark: A. G. O. Horse given  
on or about Sept. 24. 63 while  
(over)

L. Chandler

MAR. 19

7434867

1891

by A. O. No. 15 Fed. Ls. State  
of Mo. Feb. 4, 1863.

Mustered out by reason of  
Expiration of term of service,  
to take effect, Feb. 24, 1865.

Book Mark; on a scout from  
Haverly, Kansas Mo. in  
consequence of the Govt. fail-  
ing to supply sufficient  
forage & was abandoned  
by order of the Comdg. Officer  
See 11549. a. a. G. O. (E. B.) 1874  
Sec. 14, 74.

*H.* *14.8 M. C.* **Mo.**

*Orley E. Harmon*  
*Bn 2, Co. A, 4* Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May 7*, 186 *5*

Station *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason of expiration of*  
*term of service*

Book mark:

*A. E. Harmon*

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jabez E. Hurman*

*Plt*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished Horse & Equipment*  
*from June 30 to Dec 31/64*  
*Horse serviceable 140 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jabez E. Harmon

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished Horse & Equipments  
from June 30 to Oct 31 / 64  
Horse serviceable 80 days

Book mark: Lost Horse Nov 2 1864 while  
on

Burnham



MAR 19

7437005

U. I.

on forced march between  
Warrensburg and Sedalia Mo.  
abandoned by reason of food.

failing to supply forage vide

~~11552 B-1864 (25) 1864~~

11552 B-1874

Corrected by F. F. Gorden

\* Corrected by Mem. 10. 11. 1900 -

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jabez E Harmon

1st, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from June 30 to Aug 3/64  
Horse serviceable 19 days

Book mark:

Burnham

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jabez E Harmon  
Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse equipments from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64, Due 25¢ for 1 pr scales 50 cts.

Book mark:

Mason

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jabez E Harmon  
Sgt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64,  
Due U.S. for 1 pr Shoulder Scales,  
50<sup>00</sup>. Absent on furlough since  
Apr 9/64.

Book mark:

Mason

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jabez E. Harmon

Brig., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Oct 2/63 to Feb 29/64. Stoppage by sentence of Court Mar. five days pay.

Book mark:

Harmon

21

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jabez E. Harmon

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse & Equip 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Oct 3/63 to Dec 31/63,

Book mark:

Harmon

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jabez E. Harmon  
Sgt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equip-  
ments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark: For loss of horse, see [Over.]

Mason

MAR. 19

7436492

1001

11549-a-a.g.O. (E.B.) 74.  
see Det. M.O. Roll.



H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jabez E. Harmon,  
Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30 to Aug. 31. 63.  
Stoppage by sentence of  
a Gen. Court-Mar. as per G.O.  
No. 41, \$10 per month  
for four months.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

*H.*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Jabez E. Harman,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equipments from*  
*April 30. 63 to June 30, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

(265)

*J. W. Brown*

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jabez E Harmon,

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 25<sup>th</sup> to July 25. 62, & from Feb. 22. 63. Due U.S. for horse equipments \$30.30.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$115.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J M Brown  
Clerk.

H. | 4 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Jahay E Harman,  
Pvt, Co A, 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**  
of above organization,  
for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J M Brown  
(Signed)

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jahy E. Harmon,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Co. B - 14<sup>th</sup> Cav., M.S.M., by*  
*S.O. No. 15, Hd Qrs, State of*  
*Mo., A.G.O., Feb. 4, 1863.*

*Horse pay due from*  
*enlistment. Furnished*  
*horse & equipments. Due U.S.*  
*for equipments 30  $\frac{30}{100}$ .*

Book mark:

General Notation--483 A. 1863.

*J. M. Brown*

Tharmon, Laby E.  
P, ca A, 4

Mo S. M. Cav.  
✓ Enclosures.

- |                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Seaside Bridge No

Proceedings of a  
Court-Martial (Field Officer)  
S. W. Kelly, Major, 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt.  
in the case of

Osby E. Hannan Priv.  
Co. A. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M.S.M.

Charge

Absent without leave

Finding.

Of the Specification Guilty

Of the Charge Guilty

Sentence

Forfeit five days of his  
pay.

Hd Qu. Dist. Central Mo  
Warrensburg. Feb 24/64

Finding and sentence  
confirmed. The stoppage  
of pay will be made  
by commanding officer  
Co. A. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M.S.M.

and the prisoner released  
from confinement and  
returned to duty.

E. B. Brown  
Brig Gen Vol  
Commanding

Officer  
A. R. Canfield

Capt. Judge Advocate  
Gen. Dist. - Mo

Ly. O. 41

J. S. Hearmon

4100 m S m

Ly O 41



HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF CENTRAL MISSOURI,

Jefferson City, July 31, 1863.

GENERAL ORDERS, }

No. 41. }

Before a General Court Martial which assembled at Jefferson City, Missouri, in pursuance of Special Orders No. 102, current series, from these Headquarters, and of which Major DOUGLAS DALE, 4th Cavalry, M. S. M., is President, was tried

1.... Private Jabez E. Harmon, Company 'A,' 4th Cavalry, M. S. M.

CHARGE.—"Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline."

Specification 1st.—"In this: that the said private Jabez E. Harmon, of Company 'A,' 4th Cavalry, M. S. M., on or about the 26th of July, while a member of the post guard, did take a prisoner out of the guard house, without permission of the Sergeant of the guard, and did permit the said prisoner to purchase liquor from one Joseph Pink, a trader and grocery keeper of Jefferson City, Missouri."

Specification 2d.—"In this: that the said private Jabez E. Harmon, Company 'A,' 4th Cavalry, M. S. M., did whilst he was a member of the post guard of Jefferson City, Missouri, on or about the 26th day of July, 1863, permit one D. E. Ames, a prisoner, to introduce into the prison one bottle of whiskey, the said prisoner being already very much intoxicated at that time. All this at Jefferson City, Missouri, on or about the 26th day of July, 1863."

To which the prisoner pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING AND SENTENCE.

The Court finds the prisoner "Guilty" as charged, and sentences him private Jabez E. Harmon, Company 'A,' 4th Cavalry, M. S. M., "to forfeit to the use of the General Government ten dollars of his pay proper, for four months."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried out by the Commanding Officer of Company 'A,' 4th Cavalry, M. S. M., and the prisoner returned to duty.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN,

Official

Assistant Adjutant General.

James H. Stigler  
adg

r

820

*Harmon, Jacob*  
 Co B, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7437247	"
2	7437338	"
3	7437438	"
4	7437532	"
5	7437623	"
6	7437715	"
7	7437804	"
8	7437891	"
9	7437974	"
10	7438064	"
11	7438143	"
12	7438224	"
13	7438304	"
14	7438386	"
15	7438466	"
16	7438548	"
17	7438624	"
18	7438701	"
19	7438778	"
20	7438864	"
21	7438951	"
22	22880702	"
23	26649597	"
24	26649612	"
25		"

Book Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1672.

✓  
 See also

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Harmon  
Pvt., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862. Absent on  
sant since Nov 30/62

Jan 1863. Absent on  
sant since 30/63

Apr 1863. Absent with  
sant at Fort City  
since since Apr  
15/63

Feb 1864. Absent on  
sant since Feb 14/64

Sept 1864. Absent on  
sant. Sedalia Mo  
since Sept 24/64

Oct 1864. Absent on  
sant since Oct 24/64

Mar 1865. Absent on  
sant since Mar 24/65

Book Mark:

Levinson

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. Hammond  
Sgt. Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 - Present on  
detached service  
at Rattle River  
Bridge Missouri  
Apr 27/62

Oct 1862. Present on  
detached service  
guarding a train  
to Cassville  
came Oct 27/62

was Jas. Harmon

Book Mark:

Hammond  
Copied.

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Harman

Sgt, Co B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Washington Mo. Mch 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 22, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.30 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Valuation in dollars

of horse 110 Valuation in  
dollars of horse & equipments  
15 furnished horse and horse  
equipments from June

30/64 to Dec. 26/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Horse

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Harrison

Sgt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse and equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and hire  
of horse and horse  
equipments from June  
26/64 to Dec. 26/64

Book mark:

Horse

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Harmon*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ *110* <sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipment from June 30  
1864 to Nov. 25/64*

Book mark: .....

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Book*

*1st*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wght. 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *46*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wt. 12 on Horse at Lexington*

*the same at 22/64*

*By the for use & risk of Horse*

*& Horse equipments from*

*June 1st to 20/64*

Book mark:



*20*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Reed*

*Wright*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *112* *100*

Remarks: *Pay me for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 21/64 to Aug. 31/64*

Book mark:

20 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Book No.

J. J., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equipments  
from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

*HC*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Hermann*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apl*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire  
of horse & equipments  
from Feb 27/64 to Apl 30/64*

Book mark:

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sgt. J. J. J. J.

Sgt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 11.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: For use of horse since  
Feb. 14/64.

Pay due for use & hire  
of horse & horse equipments  
from Feb. 14/64 to Feb. 29/64

Book mark:

Hager

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reed Turner

Serjt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 110 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Received for horse & equipments from 20th 31st 63.  
A. D. 1863

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hyberger <sub>Comd.</sub>

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Harmon*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse<sup>y</sup> equipments, \$ *110* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for Horse & Equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31 - 1863*

Book mark:

*Rosenbaum*

46

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Harmon

Serget, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay Due for Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 - 63

Book mark:

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Harmon

Serg't, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for Horse & Equipments from April 30 to June 30 - 63

Book mark:

Rosenbaum



*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Harmon*

*Sergt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse & Equipments*

Book mark : .....

Mo. | 4 S. M. Law | Mo.

Jacob Harrison

Serg't, Co B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Law

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

of above organization

for Feb'y 28 to April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Roussell

*46*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Jacob Harman*

*Sergeant*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$*100*.....<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
and Equipments*

Book mark: .....

(11) | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Wilson

Sept., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 1 Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged (present)  
& equipments.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Wilson  
Capt.

04

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Harman

3<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent guarding  
train to Springfield  
since Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>  
Crushed horse & Equip-  
ment since date of En-  
listment.

Book mark:

J. H. Wagner

2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Harrison

Sgt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from date of enlistment

Book mark:

H. H. Wagner

Ch | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. ...

Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Jacob H. Wagner

Sgt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. 23 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sgt.

Mar. 23/62

On detached service

Book mark:

J. H. Wagner



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frank Harrison*

*1 Sgt.*, Capt. Canon's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*March 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb. 2*

1862

Where

*St. Joseph*

Period

*1 year*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

*P. W. Wagner*  
Coytes.

H6 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Hammond  
Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Germany, Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 1862

Where Forest City

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Sergt Mch 26/62

Mustered out by expiration

of service has been engaged

in the following combats &

dispatched to work at New

Orleans Oct 12/62 at Marshall

13/63 at Huntsville Oct 24/62

at Fayetteville Oct 28/64 at

California Oct 9/64; at

as in book. (over)

Talbot

JUL 12.

32880702

1894.

Independence Oct 22/64 at  
Big Blue Oct 23/64 at Orange  
River Oct 25/64

821

*Harmon, James K*

Co *K*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	24
3 <i>see Harmon, James K</i>	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47
26	48
27	49

Book Mark:

See also

522  
Harmon John

Co B<sup>L</sup>, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7452898	"
2	7453003	"
3	7453143	"
4	7453236	"
5	7453637	"
6	7453722	"
7	7453801	"
8	7438820	"
9	7438935	"
10	7435008	"
11	7439015	"
12	7434878	"
13	4496-A-86	"
14	31475026	"
15	36649615	"
16	47066967	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"

Book Mark: 4496 A-86

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

John Harmon

Co. D, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.  
6av.

Book mark: 4496. A. 1886.

**Record and Pension Division.**

Washington, Jan. 28 1892.

It was tried by general court martial for "Desertion", found "guilty" and sentenced "To be confined in some military prison for the time of four months at such place as the Comdr. general may direct, with the loss of all pay and allowances now due him and that may become due him during his confinement".

The proceedings, findings and sentence were

Choran

approved and St.  
Louis designated  
as the place of con-  
finement in S. O.  
No. 28, Dist. of Central  
Mo., June 4, 1864.

The charge of deser-  
tion no longer stands  
against him, but  
the record of the fact  
that he was absent  
in desertion from  
June 20, 1863 to  
May 11, 1864, cannot  
be expunged.

26 | 4600 | Mo.

John Harmon  
Pvt. Co. L 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on a

### Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis, Mo., to the Alton, Ill., Military Prison, for execution of sentence, July 27, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Missouri, Office of Provost Marshal General, St. Louis, Mo., August 2, 1864.

Where captured \_\_\_\_\_

When captured \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

To be confined for the term of four months with the loss of all pay and allowances now due and that may become due him during this confinement.

Confirmed. Stoppage of pay and allowances will be made by the proper officer.

General Order No. 28 Dist. of Central Mo. June 4, 1864. Sentence will be carried

Number of rolls:

253; sheet 2 H. H. Taylor  
(000) Copyist.



JAN. 17.

47066967

1906.

into effect at the Alton  
Military Prison, under the  
direction of the Pro. Mar. Genl.  
Special Order No. 201, Dept.  
of the Mo. July 20, 1864.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrison  
Lieut, Co. L. C., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863. Gave Feb 22/63  
Springfield Mo  
Transferred from Co C  
14 Cav Mo Arm by  
S.O. No 15 1st Regt  
State of Mo at Anns  
Mo Feb 4/63  
Went sick at Spring  
field Mo since  
Feb 26/63

Mar 1863. Went sick in  
La Cade Co Mo since  
Dec 5/62

Apr & May 1863. Went sick  
in Lawrence Co Mo  
since Feb 26/63

June 1863. P.O. June 20/63  
Marshall Mo deserted

May 1864. Gave May 11/64  
Jeff City Mo. Gave  
from desertion

Book Mark:

over

Deserted

APR. 21

36649615

1396.

June 1864. Started in confinement  
at Jeff City Mo  
same May 11/64

July to Sept 1864. Aband in  
confinement at St Louis  
Mo same Apr 30/64

Oct 1864 Aband on garrison  
duty Jeff City Mo same  
Oct 1864

Nov 1864 - Co B - Exam Nov  
12/64 Sedalia Mo  
Transf from Co D 4  
Cav Mo to by D.O. 280  
Hd Qrs Dep't the Cd.

Feb 1865. Res Feb 26/65  
Jeff City Mo. Dischd  
for expiration of  
term of service

No 4 Du. S. M.

John Harrison  
Sgt. Co. 4 Reg't Du. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for J. W. Wiley, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Wiley 27, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Mo. 4th M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Harmon  
Sgt., Co. B, 4th Reg't Missouri Suban

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 24, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan. 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 44  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 3 76  
100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished own Horse

Equipment from Apr. 12, 64  
to Jan. 31, 65. Transferred from Co. E,  
4th Cav. M. & M. to Co. B, same Reg't  
A. O. 283. R. H. 2nd. Or. pt. of the Mo.  
Trued by G. C. M. for detection

Book mark: (over)

Chandler

MAR. 19

7434878

\* 1891 \*

Is sentenced to be confined  
for 4 months with all loss  
of pay & allowances now  
due him or that may  
become due during his  
confinement. Stoppage  
has been made by Maj.  
Emmerson, Pay Master U.  
S. A.

Must be out to take effect  
Feb 24, 1865.

Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service.

H

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John Harmon

Dr., Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wassington D.C. Feb 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>44</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Valuation in dollars  
of horse 100. Valuation in  
dollars of horse equipments  
20. Furniture and horse  
equipments paid Nov. 12/64  
to Feb. 1/65 given by (an)  
Book mark: 4492 + 80

Horse

MAR 19

7439035

\*1891\*

Transfer from Co. L. 4  
Cav. M.D. M. Nov. 14/64  
Dis. by expiration of service  
and dis. list furnished



H | 45th Mo. | Mo.

John Harmon

Priv., Co. B., 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrodsburg Mo., March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31., 186~~4~~

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... <sup>44</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by ex-  
piration of service  
Feb 25/65.

Book mark: .....

Harmon

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hammer

Det, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and hire of horse and  
horse equipments per  
D.W. 12/64 to Feb 1/65  
Exchange on account of ex-  
piration of service and discipline  
list furnished Feb 25/65. Due  
for moneys \$ 5.70

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harmon

Dr, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
sine of horse and horse  
equipments from Nov. 12/64  
to Dec. 31/64. Transferred  
from Co. 2. to Co. B 4 Cav  
M. S. M. by L. O. No. 283 to  
2nd Regt. of Mo. Cavalry  
since. Signed by G. C. M.

Book mark:

(over)

House

MAR 19

7438820

\* 1891 \*

June 4/64 and sentenced  
to be confined in some  
Mil. prison for the term  
of 4 months with the loss  
of all pay and allowances  
now due him and that  
may become due him  
during such confinement

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hargrave

Prot, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached in  
charge of camp at  
Jeff City Mo  
Oct 7/1864

This company was broken up Nov. 14, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

St. Louis, Mo.

Coleman, James  
Capt. Co. 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in  
confinement  
at St. Louis Mo  
By sentence of  
G. L. M.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrison

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in  
Confederate service at  
Jeff City Mo  
Returned Mar 23  
1864

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

12 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

\* John J. Carmon

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Dismissed

\* Name erased by him  
for June 29th and on which he was

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Hubblee  
Capt.



76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harman  
Plt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Dismissed)

Book mark:

C. A. Hubbell  
Coppied.

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

+ John I. Curran  
Capt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in service  
Mo. Since

Book mark:

A. J. Tubbee  
Capt.

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Deane

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where Mo. Militia

Period 1 year in the years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where Mo. Militia

Present or absent Not Notice

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. K '14

Car. M. S. by J. O. H. 15. H. d. Cav.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formerly Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Book mark: .....

- 62 -

A. Hubbert

MAR 19

7452898

#1831\*

State of Mo. St. Louis Feb 4/63  
Furnished ~~the~~ + ~~the~~ Equip-  
ments. from date of enlistment  
Corporal till Feb 22/63

Harmon John

P., Co. B, 4 Regt. M. A. S. M. C.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges + /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. J. S. Rep. S. J. S. 1

7.20.90

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office PO.

Claim No. NO 994880

John Harmon  
(Name.)

Co. C, 14 Reg't Mass. Inf.

"2nd" 4th " " "

To Archives Div. April 23, 1913

For any data bearing on  
the call.

Johnson  
P. T. F.

RR Div

Records of Pros.  
Emas. Jefferson  
City Ins. show him  
Confined May 14-64  
Charge Desertion  
Remarks in prison  
at Jefferson City  
Ordered to St. Louis

Statement furnished April 23, 1913

P. T. F.

June 3. 64

Records Myrtle St.  
Prison show him  
Received June 8<sup>th</sup> 64.  
and transferred to  
Alton July 27<sup>th</sup> 64.

Records of Alton  
Jls. show him  
Received July 27<sup>th</sup> 64  
and released Oct.  
4. 64. by reason  
of expiration of  
sentence. Sent to  
Schapfield Barracks  
for transportation  
to his Regt.

Records of Schapfield  
Barracks St. Louis,  
Mo. show him Recd  
Oct. 5<sup>th</sup> 64 from Alton  
Mail Box sent to Jefferson  
City Oct. 18. 64.

Wesley  
Ullrich

~~John Hamman~~

John Hamman  
B. 4 mo 5. m. c.



U. S. Army General Hospital,  
February 26<sup>th</sup> 1865.

*I have to inform you that the following named Soldiers are this day returned to duty, and are directed to report to you.*

Commanding Officer  
G. B. & Co. M. & M.

*Your obedient servant,*

obedient servant,  
*A. H. Hall*  
 Asst Surgeon *of 1st* in charge of Hospital.

John Harmon  
Pier, C. I. 14th Cas. M.S.M.

Charge.      Duration.

Myrtle.

Tried & Sentenced by Seal Court Meetsies  
to four Months imprisonment at hard labor  
and forwarded from Jefferson City June  
9th 1864. for execution of Sentence.

Sent to Alton Ill. for Execution of  
Sentence July 27th 1864.

Jefferson City Mo.

Proceedings of a  
General Court Martial  
in the case of  
John Harmon, Private  
Co. "D" 4<sup>th</sup> Cal. M.S. M.

Charge.

Desertion.

Sentence.

To be Confined in some Mil-  
itary Prison for the term of  
four months at such place  
as the Comdg General may  
direct, with the loss of all pay  
and allowances, now due him  
and that may become due  
him during his Confinement.

His District of Central Mo  
Warrensburg, Mo. June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Finding and Sentence  
Confirmed. The prisoner  
will be sent to St. Louis  
for execution of the Sentence  
of Confinement, there being no  
suitable place in this District.  
The stoppage of pay and  
allowances, will be made  
by the Commanding Officer  
of Co. "D" 4<sup>th</sup> Cal. M.S. M.

E. B. Brown  
Brig Gen Adls  
Comdg

Officially

A. R. Crockett  
Capt. Judge Advocate  
District of Central Mo

Co 77

Ad. 2<sup>nd</sup>. Dist Central Mo  
Warrensburg June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Respectfully referred to Lt. J. M.  
Garin A.P. M. of Jeff City  
with instructions to send the  
Prisoner to St. Louis.

J. A. Protylee  
Lt Col 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav  
Prov Marshal  
Co 77

Recd. A. M. D. Mo. June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Recd. Officially June 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

823  
Haimon, John

Co. F, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7444397  
7444482  
7444572  
7444663  
7444742  
7444827  
7444917  
7445005  
7445090  
7445179  
7445264  
7445354  
7445446  
7445535  
7445627  
7445714  
7445801  
7444483  
7445887  
7445977  
7446069  
7446130

Back Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

A.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harmon.

Pr., Co. 7, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Apr. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54<sup>37</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Value of Horse \$125. Pay  
due for use of Horse & Equipment,  
from June 30. 64 to Oct.  
11. 1864.

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John Hall

et. | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Harman.

Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb'y., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of  
horse & equipments from  
June 30, 64 to Oct 11/64  
On detached service as  
teamster in Qm Dept at  
Sedalia, Mo.

Book mark: .....

James Hall

2. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Harman.  
Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of  
horses & Equipments from  
June 30 to Oct 11. 1864.  
On D.S. at Marshall, Mo.  
Dec. 30. 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James Hall

N.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harman.  
Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse  
and horse equipments from  
June 30 to Oct 11, 1864.

Book mark:

John Walt  
Clerk



*J*

*1137 Mo. Cav.*

**Mo.**

*John Garrison*

*Cap., Co. F., 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Aug 30 1864*, 186*4*

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of horse & equip.*

*\$125. Terminated case*

*disrupt from time 30/64*

*to Aug 31 64*

Book mark:

*A. E. Shandon*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Garman*  
Capt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On extra duty in 2nd*

*Dept, as teamster*

*Pay due for*

*use of horse & horse equipments*

*from June 24 to Aug 5/64*

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Brown*

4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Harnan

1st, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse  
and horse equipments from  
Feb 29 to June 30/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Brown

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Farman

Pvt

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equipments from  
Feb. 29 to April 30/64

Book mark:

E. N. Brown.

*Dr*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John E. Simon*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supplied horse & equipments since last paid*

Book mark:

*E. H. Mason*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: *Turned out home & equip-  
ments since last paid 7/1*

Book mark:

*E. A. B. 1911*

Copyright

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Harmon*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & Equip'ts since last paid*

Book mark:

*Lauren*

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harmon

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks My Bdy has been rec'd  
Mustered Horse & Equip  
and last paid

Book mark:

Laurence



*IV*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Harmon*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse & equipment since last paid*

Book mark:

*Lawrence*

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Harmon

Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. opt. service  
in 2nd Opt. at Sedalia  
Mo. Furnished Horse &  
Equipment since last paid

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lawrence

24 4 St Louis Mo.

John Harmon  
Prs; Co. 3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri St Louis

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

04

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harmon

1st., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detail service at Springfield day of muster furnished horse & equipment once last found

Book mark:

Summed

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Harmon*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & equipments since last paid.*

Book mark:

*Ramsey*

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hammond*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse from date of*  
*enlistment.*

Book mark: .....

*Ramsey*  
Clerk

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Harmon*

*Cvt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & e-*  
*quipments complete from*  
*enlistment.*

Book mark:

*Ramsey*

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Harmon*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 10 to 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

*since 16<sup>th</sup>, 1862,*

*1 Horse.*

Book mark:

(265)

*Ramsey*

Capt.



H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Harmon

Pvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Horse.

Book mark:

Ranney  
Capt.

*H.* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Harmon*

*Cpt.* Capt. Walter's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo. Apr 10*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Apr 10*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 18*, 186 .

Where *St. Jo.*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

*During the War in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**General Notation—483 A. 1873.**

*Ramsey*

824

Harmond, Jacob

Co B, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3 in Harmond, Jacob

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

825

Harmond, James H  
Co K, **4** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<u>James H Harman</u>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

826

*Harmond, John*

Co *F*, **4** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Harmond, John</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

827

*Harvey, Gransville*

Co *E*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Harvey, Gransville</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Not Not.

so also

Co *A.C.*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private	Private
---------	---------

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7434149	
2	7434189	
3	7440061	
4	7440146	
5	7440233	
6	7440308	
7	7440383	
8	7440454	
9	7440525	
10	7440611	
11	7440760	
12	7434240	
13	7454929	
14	7455005	
15	32880894	
16	3664946	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

## And Now

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Harper

Co. A, Consolidated Detachment, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Banack, Mo. July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76.73

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse

\$100. Finished Horse  
and Equipments from  
June 30 1864 to  
Jan. 6 1865.

Cod's mark:

House



N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harper

Gow, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Jan. Nov 1/63  
Marionville Mo  
Enlisted

Oct 1864. Absent on  
garrison duty  
Jeff City sub  
since Dec 1/64  
Nov 1864. Absent on  
scout, Saline Co.  
Mo since Nov 22/64

Jan. Feb 1865. Absent in  
camp Jeff City  
Mo since Jan 2/65  
Mar 1865. Pres Mar  
2/65. Sedalia Mo  
Transf to Comp  
Det 4 Cav in SM

Book Mark:

L. J. L. L.

28

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harper

Co. 2, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hannstam Mo. March 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since Feb 24/65 \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Retained in service furnished horse & equipment from June 30/64 to Jan 6/65

From roll in 2<sup>nd</sup> (reg. office)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Tracy

*76*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Harper*

*Chas. Co. A, 4 Mo. Consolidated Detachment State Militia Cavalry.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from  
Co. B. 4th Mo. S. M.  
by S. O. for 5th Mo.  
Cavalry Det. Cont.  
Apr. March 26 1865.  
Stoppage by sentence  
of G. H. M. (over)*

\*This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's B, C, G, H and M. Not entitled to discharge on muster-out of these companies.

Book mark: .....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

*Harper*

MAR 19

7454929

1891

two months pay proper  
Absent on duty  
in Saline Co. Mo.  
since April 29 1865

W | 1, 5th Cav | **Mo.**

William Kasper

1st, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri 5th Cav

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Nov 23, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C

Remarks: Transf'd by S.C. 58 No. 2  
per Circular No dated 11th Nov  
1865

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm Kasper

Captain

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Harper*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Co*  
*from June 20/64 to Jan 2/65*  
*Absent in arrest at*  
*Jeff City Mo. since Jan.*  
*2/65*

Book mark: *5722.1*

*King*  
*Copy*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Harper*

*Prov*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & C*  
*from June 30 to Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

*Harper*

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harper

Opt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & Co.  
from Aug 21/64 to Oct 2/64  
On detached service at  
Jeff. City Mo. since Oct  
12/64

Book mark:

Long



*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Harper*  
*Pt*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*  
*hire of horse & horse*  
*equipments from*  
*July 16/64 to Aug 2/64*

Book mark: .....

*Janner.*

*Fl.*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Harper*  
*Pr*

, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *10* for *Ind*

*Subscribed*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid due for*  
*horse & horse*  
*equipments from*  
*Nov 1863 to June 30 64*  
*Has received no pay*  
*since Enlistment.*

Book mark:

*Forriss*

A. | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Harper  
Pl, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 30  
100 for Ord one  
Saber Cost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>70</sup>  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
horse & horse  
equipments from  
Nov 163 to Apr 30/64  
Has never received any  
pay since enlistment  
He must be in rolls and

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Joiner.

74

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harper  
Pl, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 10<sup>00</sup> 2 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
horse & horse  
equipments from  
Nov 1/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James

*K.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Harper*

*Pl*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for  
horse & horse  
equipments from  
Nov 1/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark: .....

*J. J. J.*

H | 4 S. M. Co. | Mo.

William Harper

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., May 22, 1864.

Where born Jasper Co. Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Maryville. Mo.

For what period enlisted during the war years.

Eyes dark; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in May 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 7 heavy light. Mo. Co.

Company to which assigned of Woodbury Co. of Maryville.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

(307) Copied

H | 4 S M. Cav | Mo.

William Harper

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 4 Reg't Missouri S M. C. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Feb'y 1, 1864.

Where born Jasper, Ia., Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Marysville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb'y 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Sedalia, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Thayer, Ia., Mo.

Company to which assigned McFarley, Ia.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:  
General Notation—483 A. 1373.

Humphries

Co.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harper

Co. 6, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black.

Where born Jasper Mo.

Occupation farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Mauryville

By whom Sgt. Hicks; term war y'rs.

Remarks:

J. J. J. J.



Harper Wm. M.

P., Co. G., 4 Reg't 110 S. M. C.

✓ Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges ✓

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charge & Specification  
1871.

Wm. W. Harper  
Co. C. 4th Inf. Mass.

---

Charge and Specification against  
Wm M Harper a private of Company  
"C" 4th Cavalry Missouri State militia.

Charge  
Conduct for the prejudice of good order and  
military discipline

Specification - In this that he Wm M. Harper  
a private of Company "C" 4th Cavalry M. S. M.,  
did on the public streets stop and ask Mr.  
J. H. Wechoelt - of Jefferson City Mo. to give  
him money, and after Mr. Wechoelt  
refused to let him have money,  
he Wm M. Harper a private of Company  
"C" 4th Cavalry M. S. M. did hit the said  
J. H. Wechoelt - with his fist, all this  
in Jefferson City Mo. on or about the 1st  
day of Jan'y 1865, -

Specification - In this that he Wm M. Harper  
a private of Company "C" 4th M. S. M., did on  
the public streets - strike Mr. Wechoelt - of  
Jefferson City Mo. with his fist & with  
a rock and did draw a revolver  
with the apparent intention of shooting  
the said Wechoelt. all this in Jefferson  
City Mo. on or about the 1st day of  
Jan'y, 1865,

Minton State

Against

W. M. Barber Private Co. "C" 4<sup>th</sup> U.S. M.

Office Ant. Pro Marshal

J. City, Mo. Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Charge attempt to Rob

The witness being duly sworn testifies  
as follows

Q

What is your name age, residence  
and P. address

Ans

J. H. Schubert 33 years of age. live in  
Cole Co. Mo. P. address J. City, Mo.

Q

do you know the accused

W. M. Barber Private Co. "C" 4<sup>th</sup> U.S. M.

Ans

yes Sir

Q

State ~~what took place on the streets of Jefferson~~  
all you know ~~in respect to~~  
to his city.

Q

State all you know about the accused  
attempting to rob you on the streets  
of Jefferson City Mo.

Ans

on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1865 I was on  
the streets in Jefferson Mo. and met  
the accused, W. M. Barber Private Co. "C"  
4<sup>th</sup> U.S. M. Barber asked me for money  
I told him I would not let him  
have any money. I then started  
on. Barber then hit me with his fist  
I went on and he then hit me  
with a rock & drew his Revolver

Q

Was there any one present at the  
time you say that W. M. Barber  
(over)

Ans

Private Co "C" 4<sup>th</sup> M.S.M. attempted to  
rob you of money

W<sup>m</sup> Brocksmith of J.P. City

He was just behind me on  
the street

Gerhard H. Upmuller

I now to Subscribed this 12<sup>th</sup>

day of January 1865-

J. M. Gavin J. &

ant. Geo Marshall



✓ 829  
Harrington Enoch  
Co M., **4** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7454805	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

*H*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Enoch Harrington

Sergt, Co. Mo., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

~~Age not given~~

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo., Feb. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died of disease  
April 27/62 at Springfield,  
Mo.

Rel. & Muster'd Feb 27/62 Springfield,  
Mo.

Only roll on which name appears.

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
General Notation—483 A. 1873.

W. J. Andrews.

Harrington, Enoch  
Sgt. Co. M., 4 MB: S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



R21

Enoch Harrington  
Supt C.W.  
Carmichael.

Died April 29/62

RECORDED WITH  
INDEXED BY  
L.S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 13, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Enoch Harrington was enrolled on the 20  
day of March, 1862, at Springfield Mo  
in Company M, 4th Regiment of Cav. Mo. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Sergeant on the 10  
day of March, 1862, at Springfield Mo,  
in Company M, 4th Regiment of Cav. Mo. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Master Roll of Company M, of that Regiment, for the  
months of July & August, 1862, he is reported  
Ensl. Died at Springfield Mo April 29. 1862  
of disease. This Co. was organized as a 10th Mass  
and afterwards transferred to this Regiment as Co. M

Chas. D. French

Asst Adjt General

cc  
mm

✓

830

Harris Alexander P.Co. B. A. 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7434029

2 7438180

3 7438262

4 7438339

5 7438420

6 7438500

7 7438576

8 7438659

9 7438735

10 7438815

11 7438899

12 7439085

13 7439225

14 7454926

15 7455004

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Book Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander P. Harris

Co. H, Consolidated Detachment, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Banack, Mo. July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....59.42  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....95  
100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse

\$100. Furnished Horse

and Equipage from

June 30, 1864 to

Feb. 1, 1865.

Cook's mark:.....

Harris

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

\* Alexander P. Harris  
Pres., Co. A, 4 Mo. Consolidated Detachment State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. B, 4. Mo. Cav. M.S.M.  
by S.O. No. 58 Hd.  
Qtrs. Dist Cent Mo.  
March. 26 1865-

& Borne in Column of names  
present on M. P. Harris

\*This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's B, C, G, H and M. Not entitled to discharge on muster-out of these companies.

Book mark: .....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Harris

N | 4 St. Louis | **Mo.**

Alexander P Harris

Bt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri St. Louis

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Alm for entrance \$0.60  
Sixty cents

Transferred by S. C. 58 H. 2. Div  
Central Mo dated March 20  
1865

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

affirmed  
Coyd.

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander P Harris

Priv, Co G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Wassersburg Mo Dec 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43 <sup>66</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>60</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Returned in service

Valuation in dollars of  
horse 100. Valuation in  
dollars of horse equipments  
15 Furnished horse and  
horse equipments from June

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR. 19

7439085

1961

20/64 to Feb 1/65



~~44~~

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander K. Harris

Pat, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and  
hire of horse from Jan.  
3/64 to Feb 1/65. Due  
for ordnance fixing Gun

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander K. Harris

1st, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse and equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and  
hire of horse and horse  
equipments from June  
30/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

(366)

Horse

App'd

27

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick H. Hager*

*21*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Wounded slightly in  
fight at Battle of Big Blue,  
Mo. Oct 23, 1864. Taken to  
Hospital Kansas City Mo.  
Pay for use of feed of  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
from Jan 1 to Oct 31/64*

Book mark:

*Hager*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. J. Smith*  
*12*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equipments  
from June 30/63 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

*Hayden*

4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alley P. Harris

4<sup>th</sup>, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Horse unserviceable  
9 days. - by use for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
Equipments from Feb. 27/64  
to June 30/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hoyberger Agent

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ally P Harris*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse unserviceable  
of injury. Pay due for use & risk  
of Horse & Equipments from  
Feb 29/64 to April 30/64*

Book mark:

*Hoylenger*

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred P. Garrison

Pl., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan: & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for cap pouch &  
pick up the pay due for  
use & pick up horse & horse  
equipments from Dec. 31, 1863  
to Feb. 1, 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Foyberger Capt.

*L* 1 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Thy P. Davis*

*P.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *1*  
*Signature for horse &*  
*Equipments from Nov. 31/63*  
*at present*

Book mark:

*Hydriper*



46 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alex P. Harris

Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse & equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks Pay due for horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31 - 63

due for order \$ 2.63

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

46

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Alex P. Harris

Col, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$100.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pay due for Horse &  
Equipments from July 7  
to Aug 31-63

Book mark: .....

Rounlan

Q. 1301. 4 Cav | Mo.

Alexander P. Farrie  
Chic., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bedalia Mo., July 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1863.

Where Marshall Mo.

Period 4 1/2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 483 A. 1873.

Farrie

Harris, H.

P. Co. B

4

Mo: S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*H. Harris*

*Private* Company *B*

*4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence,*

*Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *H. Harris*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *"B"*, Regiment, *4th*  
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. S. H.*  
Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded (right thigh - slight)*

Date of casualty, *October 21-25, 1864.*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 177.*

*Samuel Armstrong*  
9-26-'76  
Clerk.

✓

831

Harris, Charles, M.Co M., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7453885

2 7454004

3 7435053

4 7454853

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓  
Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

✓  
See also

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Harris

Priv, Co. M., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Warrensburg Mo., Feb. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged of Disability  
April 14/63.

Top's mark Discharged of Disability  
Feb. 4/63. vid D. C. R.

M. J. Andrews



4 | 4th Mo. | Mo.

Charles M. Harris  
Pvt., Co. M., 4th Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibury Mo. March 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks Transferred from Co. B

4th Co. 7th S. I. to Co. M. 4th Co.

M. S. M. by S. O. M. 12. N. d. 24. 5-

4th Co. M. S. M. 4th Co. 24. 3

Discharged of disability

Apr 14/62

Book mark: .....

Quinn  
Coppied

46

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Harris

1st, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St Louis Mo

24th day of March 1863

Book mark: Discharged Mich & Dec

over

J. Harris

*Y*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles M. Harris*

*1st*, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

Period ..... years *during the war.*

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Absent sick - Transferred from Co. C.  
1st Cav 22.2.64. July 22/63 Reg 3.0. Dec 15 64 &  
Gen State 2 Mo. - A. L. C. Feb'y 4 - 1863.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formerly Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:  
*General Notation---483 A. 1873.*

*Jamie*

✓ 832 *H*  
*Harris, Joseph H.*

Co. B, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7434107	"
2	7438263	"
3	7438340	"
4	7438421	"
5	7438501	"
6	7438577	"
7	7438660	"
8	7438736	"
9	7438817	"
10	7438900	"
11	7439086	"
12	7434227	"
13	7454925	"
14	7455003	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph F. Harris  
Chin. Co. Consolidated Detachment, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65.79

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 36  
100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horses

\$100. Furnished horse  
and Equipage from  
June 30, 1864 to  
Dec 25, 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harris

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph F Harris

Priv., Co. A, 4 Mo. Consolidated Detachment State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. B. 4. Cav. M. S. M.  
by J. O. J. No. 3874d.  
Dist. Dist. Cent.  
Mo. March 26. 1866.

\*This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's B, C, G, H and M. Not entitled to discharge on muster-out of these companies.

Book mark: .....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Harris

W | 1st S. C. Co. | Mo.

Joseph J. Harris  
Rt. Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri S. C. Co.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: due for maintenance \$0.47  
for 30 days

Transferred by S. C. S. W. D.  
on Certificate dated March  
26. 1865

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

affirmation

Copyist.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Harris

Private, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., Feb 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42.27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 47 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Retained in service

Valuation in dollars of horse

100 Valuation in dollars

of horse equipments 15

Furnished horse and horse

equipments from June 30/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



MAR 19

7439086

★ 1891 ★

to Dec. 25/64

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George I Harris

Priv, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. and Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse  
and equipments from  
June 30/64 to Dec. 25/64  
Due for ordnance (42 lbs)  
Forty seven Cents

Book mark: .....

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph J Harris*

*Priv*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and care  
of horse and horse equip-  
ments from June 30/64 to  
Nov. 24/64*

Book mark:

*House*

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. F. ...

Vol., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1864

Present or absent 40 sent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attending to wounds  
Left at Hospital Kansas  
City Mo. since Oct. 23 '64  
Pay me for medical expenses  
for horse equipments  
from June 30 '64 to Sept. 1 '64

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sept 7 1864*

*22*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. from June 30, 64 to Sept 30, 64*

*Sept 1 1864*

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph F. Harris*

*Pl*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By due for use & loss of horse & horse equipments from Feb 27/64 to June 1/64*

Book mark:

*HC*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Joseph F Harris*

*Plt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By due for use & risk  
of Horse & Equipments from  
Feb 27/64 to April 30/64*

Book mark:

*Hoyberger*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph F. Harris*

*22*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for Rubber Bandlet  
& 248 for hire of 10<sup>th</sup>  
by sentence of C. C. M.  
Pay due for use & risk of  
Horse & Horse equipments  
from Oct. 25/63 to Feb. 27/64*

Book mark:



*No*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph F. Harris*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By me for horse & equipments from Oct 20/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph F. Harris

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse <sup>&</sup> equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks Pay Due for Horse  
& equipments from Oct 25  
to Oct 31 - 1863

Book mark: .....

N. 3. M. 14 Cal-1 Mo.

Joseph F. Harris  
Priv., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav  
Age 16 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo., Oct 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1863.

Where Marshall Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--483 A 1873

Francis

833

*Harris, Lorenzo D.*

Co. *M*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Harris, Lorenzo D.</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 834  
Harris, Sherrod

Co G, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7448097	"
2	7448148	"
3	7448238	"
4	7448322	"
5	7448406	"
6	7448481	"
7	7448595	"
8	7448676	"
9	7448994	"
10	7453092	"
11	7453187	"
12	74532810	"
13	7453369	"
14	7453456	"
15	7453541	"
16	7453628	"
17	7453713	"
18	7453773	"
19	7447633	"
20	7447716	"
21	7447918	"
22	7449770	"
23	7434714	"
24	7435103	"
25		"

Arch. Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

Mo | 4 S M bar **Mo.**

Shirred Harris

Capt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S M bar,

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrumburg Mo. April 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 20, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 <sup>02</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & wear of  
horse and equipment from  
Jan 22 per 1 Jan 27, 1865.  
Originalty of Co. H 4 bar M S M.  
Transferred to Co. I 4 bar M S M.

Book mark: .....

MAR 19

7434714

1861

Mar 11, 1863, by a Col G. H. Hall  
Thence transferred to Co. G,  
4<sup>th</sup> Cal. M S M, Nov 12, 1864  
by A. H. No. 60 Had Ins 4<sup>th</sup> Cal  
M S M, appointed Corp  
Nov 12, 1864

Remit since organization  
of Co.

Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service

2 | 4 Mo. | Mo.

Samuel Tassie

Capt. Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Men

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrodsburg Mo April 22, 1864

Muster-out to date April 22, 1864

Last paid to April 31, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$2.47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of arms &c.

Furnished arms & some  
equipment from Jan  
1864 to Jan 27 65.

Cancelled by him drawing to  
for same

Book mark: .....



Ho

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred H. H. H.

Capt., Co. 11, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 38.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mansburg, Mo., Apr. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H.

of 1st Mo. S. Cav. in order of  
Lieut. Geo. H. H. H.

Took mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. H.

H | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Simon Harris

Croft, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from C H  
4th Cav. M. S. M. to Co G 4th  
Cav M. S. M. March 1 - 1865 by  
O. Col Geo. H. Hall then transferred  
to Co G 4th Cav. M. S. M. Nov 12 - 65  
by J. O. W. to 1st Co 4th Cav. M. S. M.  
(over)  
Took mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Alcop

MAR 19

7447918

1631

Appointed Corp. Nov 12 - 1884  
then transferred to Co. A.  
Con. Detachment 1st Cav.  
M. S. M. March 30 - 1885 by  
S. O. No 58 1st Div District of  
Central Mo. Clothing account  
transferred on descriptive  
roll.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sherrill Hume

6 Corp., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of horse & horse equipments from June 22 - 1864 to Jan 27 - 1865

Book mark:

Altop

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

General James

Corp, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav..

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. F. 4th Cav. M. S. M. Nov. 14  
1864 in J. O. R. O. A. A. Co.  
4th Cav. M. S. M. Entitled to  
Comps pay from Sept 23-86  
Pay due for use & loss of  
Saddle & horse equipments  
from July 29-86 to Dec  
31-86.

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herrod Harris

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28

Remarks: Transferred his  
Horse & Equipments  
from March 6 to  
Oct 31. 1864, appointed  
ed Corporal, Sept  
8". 1864.

§ This company was broken up Nov. 14, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. E. Porter

28

11 S.M. Co.

Mo.

Sherrill Harris

Prof. Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Issued his  
Horse & Equipments  
from March 1st to  
Aug 31, 1861

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Shennod Harris

Prob, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from March 1. 64  
to June 30. 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sherrard, Harris

Prov. Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks:

Furnished his Horse & Equipments from Mar 1. 64 to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sherrod Harris

Plt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks:

Furnished his  
Horse & Equipment  
from Nov. 63 to Feb. 29. 64

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

72 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward J. Davis

Plt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
horse & equipments  
from Nov 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark: .....

(1863)

A. H. Tubbs

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Harris

Det., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Sept. 1, 63 to Oct. 4/63  
on frontier service  
Oct. 24/63 for 20 days

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harris

M.

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July &amp; Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$10.50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$28 100

Remarks

Has furnished his

Horse &amp; three Equipments

from July 1/63 to Aug 24/63

Detached to Jefferson City Mo

in Charge of Camp's Aug 29/63

Book mark:

D. H. B. L.

163 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward J. Harris

Det., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from May 1863 to June 1863

Book mark:

M. H. Beebe

761 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles I Harris

Capt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Pay due Harris for  
use + risk of horse + Equip  
from March 1/63 to Apr 30/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. C. C. C.

H.C. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sherrod H. Harris

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.  
"L" 4 Cav. M.S.M. by order  
of Col. George H. Hall.

Book mark: .....

Philipsen  
Capt.



*H. W. M. Carr* | **Mo.**

*Sherrod Harris*  
*Pr.*, *Co. B*, *4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Reg. Cavalry M.S. M. Cav.*  
*order Col. George A. Hall,*  
*March 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:.....

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sherod Harris

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments five months and twenty five days

Book mark:

Harris

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sherrard Harris*  
Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& equipments three  
months and twenty  
five days \*Lost  
George Pooler valued  
at \$4000 stolen from  
him & returned Apr 24/62. Same  
\*As shown on roll.*

Book mark: .....

*A. Neal*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sherrill Harris*  
*Gri*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments  
from date of en-  
listment*

Book mark: .....

*A. Neal*

*W*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Shirrod Harris*

*Co.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned out horse  
& Equipments from  
Enlistment*

Book mark: .....

*2 Meal*

*Ad*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sherrod Harris*  
Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. J. Neal*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sherrill Harris*

*Pr*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 19 to 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

*J. H. Neal*

835

Harris William

Co G, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7446262

2 7446381

3 7447888

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Book Mark

General Notation—483 A. 1873



N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Harris

Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to None Paid, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged for

disability at St Joseph

Mo April 29 - 1862.

Clothing settled on final

papers

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

alup

A | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hayes  
1st, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 24 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for  
unsuitability by Capt Surgeon  
Richardson Apr 22/62

Book mark: .....

(200)

W. H. Hayes  
Coyd.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

1st, Capt. McCoun's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Apr 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 24, 1862.

Where St. Joseph

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Wm Davis

Harris, William

Regt, Co. G

4

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

14 3/8-

William Harris  
Private Co. G.  
4th Cav Mo SM

27

Dischd. April 29. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
J. H. C.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 12<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William Harris was enrolled on the 24<sup>th</sup>  
day of March, 1862, at Saint Joseph Mo  
in Company G, 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ar. Mo. M.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 16<sup>th</sup>  
day of April, 1862, at Saint Joseph Mo,  
in Company G, 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ar. Mo. M.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of March & April, 1862, he is reported  
 Private: Discharged for disability by Post.  
 Surgeon Richardson April 29 1862.

Chas. Beck

Asst. Adj. General.

W. H. M.

✓ 836  
Harrison, Albert G.

Co D, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7449803	✓
2	7449891	✓
3	7450035	✓
4	7450125	✓
5	7450212	✓
6	7450315	✓
7	7450409	✓
8	7450481	✓
9	7450560	✓
10	7450631	✓
11	7450704	✓
12	7450782	✓
13	7450859	✓
14	7450934	✓
15	7451007	✓
16	7451076	✓
17	7451142	✓
18	7451216	✓
19	7451344	✓
20	7451297	✓
21		✓
22		✓
23		✓
24		✓
25		✓

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

✓ See also

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert J. Harrison*

*Priv.* Co. *I*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan'y 31, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb. 29, 1865.*

Clothing account;

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1865*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54.70*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Valuation of horse \$ 100,  
Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Feb'y 29 64 to April 30 65.*

Book mark:



*Co.*

*43rd Mo.*

**Mo.**

*Albert L. Harrison*  
*Priv., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Station *Jedalia Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged out Jan.*  
*31/65 by expiration of*  
*Term of Service*

Book mark:

*A. S. Brandon*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert G. Harrison

Quar., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.\*

Where Jeff City, Mo. \*

Period 18 months.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
horse equipments from  
Feb 29 62 to April 30 64

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert G. Harrison

Priv., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan, 16, 1862.\*

Where Jeff. City, Mo. \*

Period Two years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipments from  
Feb. 29, 64, to April 30, 65,

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*AL*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert G. Harrison*

*Priv't*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 24th*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan, 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

Period *Two* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent of horse & horse equipments from Feb 24th to April 30th*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*[Signature]*  
Clerk

*W.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred J. Harrison*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29 to Apr 30.*  
*Ca. full length for today since June 16/64.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

*Rose*

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert G. Harrison*

*Pat*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo*.

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipments from  
Feb 9/64 to Mch 3/64*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Rose*

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert G. Harrison*

*Pat*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6, 1862.*

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *1 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*  
*sick of horse and equipments*  
*from Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64*  
*1864* *Damage to arms.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rose*

*N* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Albert G Harrison*  
*Pat*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 186 *2*

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*  
*+ eqpts from Aug 31/63*  
*to Dec 31/63*  
*\$2<sup>13</sup> Damage to Arms*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....



*N* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Albert G. Harrison*  
*Pat*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept and Oct*, 186 *3*.

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186 *2*\*

Where *Jackson City Mo.*\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

*and*  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &*  
*horse equipments from*  
*Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63.*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*OK*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert G. Harrison*

*Pt.*

Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period ..... years. \* *During the war*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &  
Eqpts from June 20. 63  
to Aug 31. 1863*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. McConat*

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert G. Harrison*

*Pt*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862,

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. *During the war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ *20.00* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for Risk & use*  
*of horse & Equip'ts from*  
*Apr 30. 63 to June 30. 63*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Stewart*

*H* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Albert S. Harrison*

*H*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where.....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ *90<sup>00</sup>* 100

Remarks: *Pay disbursement risk  
of horse & Eqp to owner  
Feb 28. 63 to April 30. 63*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*JH Stewart*

N. J. D. M. Car **Mo.**

Albert S. Harrison  
Pt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri J. M. Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Stewart

*OK*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert S. Harrison*

*PL*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

for *Oct 3/62 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. *During war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ *90* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and  
risk of horse & Equipments  
from June 30. 1862 to Feb  
28. 1863*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(356c)

*J. W. Stewart*

Clipped

*Mo.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert G. Harrison*

*Pr.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *During war* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & risk of horse & equip from June 30 1862 to Dec 31 1862*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Albert S Harrison\**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City Mo*.

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. *During the War*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay Due for horse and  
Rick of horse and equipments  
from Aug 31 to Oct 31 On  
Detached Service at Lexington Mo  
\* Albert S Harrison in present column.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Rock mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W Stearns*



*He*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert G. Harrison*

*Co.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.\*

Where *Jeff City*.\*

Period ..... years.\* *war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from March 17<sup>th</sup>*  
*1862 20.00*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*He*

*Mc*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert E. Harrison*

*1st*, Co. C, Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1862.

Where *Jeff. City Mo.*

Period *1* years. *During the War*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. I. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Alfred*

YH

4 S.M.Cav.

Mo.

Albert G. Harrison

Cor, Capt, Rice's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Jan 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Jefferson City Mo.

Period

years

During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

\* 40- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873

J. H. Stearns

✓ 837  
Hart Cornelius J.

Co. F and **4** Missouri S.M. Cav.  
N. C. S.

Private | Sergt-Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7444393	■
2	7444478	■
3	7444612	■
4	7435180	■
5	7435201	■
6	7435218	■
7	7435243	■
8	7446193	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

✓ See also

*N.*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Cornelius J. Hart.*

*Pvt.*, Co *F*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Apr. 10*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Reg't  
Hon. Com. Staff by order  
of Col. Hall April  
21. 1862.*

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Jno. W. Hall.*

*H* *S.M.*  
*+ Car* | **Mo.**

*Corneilue J. Hart*

Bank *Gen'l* *4* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 28th Sept.*

*'62 by S. O. No. 7 104.*

*Pro. Dist Mo. Springfield*

*Mo. 28th Sept. '62*

*Name not here - Fed M.O. Co.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

12 | <sup>S.M.</sup>  
4 Car | Mo.

Cornelius J. Hart  
Bank <sup>Reg't</sup> Major, 4 Reg't Missouri <sup>S.M.</sup> Carry

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and  
equipments from date of  
enlistment

Book mark: .....

Washington

*H* | *3<sup>rd</sup>*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Cav* | **Mo.**

*Cornelius J. Hart*

*Patrolman*  
Rank *Ser't Major*, *4<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Missouri *5<sup>th</sup> Cav*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co.*  
*7. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. May 1/62*  
*- appointed Ser't Major*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Batt. 4. C. No. 1 1<sup>st</sup> Hd. Qrs.*  
*Reg't. Kansas City Mo.*  
*25<sup>th</sup> May /62.*

Book mark: .....

*Washington*



*H* | <sup>S.M.</sup>  
*4 Car* | **Mo.**

*Cornelius J. Hart*  
Rank *Batt Supt* *4* <sup>S.M.</sup> Reg't Missouri *Carry*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mt. Vernon Mo. July 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 25*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, .....100

Remarks: *Prot. in Co. 4. from*  
*25<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1862. Batt Supt.*  
*Maj. from 1<sup>st</sup> May 1862.*

Book mark:.....

*H.* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Cornelius J. Hart*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Batt.*  
*Non. Com. Staff, May 1/62.*  
*1 Horse.*

Book mark: .....

(211)

*Ramsey*

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Cornelius J. Hart*

*Priv.*

Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 10 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Supt. Maj.*  
*Apr. 21, 18*  
*1 Horse.*

Book mark: .....

*Ramsey*

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Cornelius J. Hart*

*Priv.*, Capt. Walter's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo. Apr 10, 1862,*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 10, 1862,*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 186 .

Where *St. Jo.*

Period . . . . . years.

*During the War in Missouri.*

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: . . . . .

General Notation--*483 A. 1873.*

*Ramsey*



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hart

Det., Co. E., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo, March 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 95 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Valuation in dollars  
of horse 100. Valuation in  
dollars of horse equipments  
15. Furnished horse and  
horse equipments from  
Oct. 31/63 to Nov. 4/63 (over,  
Book mark: Discharged at Ottumwa

Horse

(over)

MAR. 19

7439033

\* 1891 \*

Discharged for disability  
at Marshall mo. and  
final statement given  
Dec. 20/63

Mo. Dec. 18/63. vide  
O. and O. R.

*C*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Cook*

*Capt*

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Discharged & final  
Statement given Dec 28/63  
mounted 12 days*

Book mark:



*76*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*William Hart*

*Pat*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-7 Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse & equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Pay due for Horse &  
Equipments from Oct-24  
to Oct-31-63*

Book mark: .....

*Rounlan*

46

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hart

Part, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Pay due for Horse &  
Equipments from Aug 11  
to Aug 31 - 63

Book mark:

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hart

Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Dismounted

Book mark:

Roundham

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hart-

Plt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent. Present-

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$101.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipments up to sec 2-43  
due for Ord \$00.87cts

Book mark: .....

Rosenbaum  
Clerk

76 | 4 S.M. Co. | Mo.

William Hart

Priv., Co. B., 4. Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

of above organization

for July 28 to April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*N* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William Hart*

*Pat*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det-service at Springfield since the 27 Febr 63. Furnished horse & Equipments up to sec 21-63.*

Book mark: *4*

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Cook*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned horse  
& equipments till 2nd  
Dec. 1862.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Cook*

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hart

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& Equipments from  
Sept. 25/62.

Book mark:

E. H. Wagner



N. | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Smith

Palmer, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wagon & horse taken to  
St. Louis & back

Book mark:

W. H. Smith  
Clerk

H. | **4 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Clark

R., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

2021

56

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Ch*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 23 to Feb 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Detached service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm Smith*

6 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Clark

Plt., Capt. Canon's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. May 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 1862.

Where St. Joseph.

Period May years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation—483 A. 1873.

E. H. Wagner  
Copyist.

Hart, William  
P. Co. B, 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1700  
R56  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **103**

*William Heart*  
a private in Co. 13  
4<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Inf. Mo.

Approved,  
*Robt P. Richardson*  
Surg. Major Medical Director.

*Dist Central*  
Headquarters, ~~St. Louis~~ Missouri,  
*Jeff. City, Mo. Dec. 24 1863.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig* General *Wm Brown*

*James A. Steg*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) *Aug 1* 1864

Adjutant General's Office

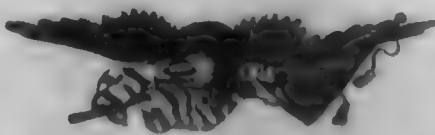
Jan 9 1865

Duplicate sent the Division Office

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
RBL:G

*Antoin Bacchell*  
*APW Dec 28.*  
63

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William Hart private* of Captain *M. S. M.*  
 Company, [D], of the *fourth* Reg. of *United States*  
*volunteer*, was enlisted by *Capt H. C. Cannon*, of  
 the *fourth* Regiment of *Cal. M. S. M.* at *Forest City, Missouri*  
 on the *second* day of *February* 1862, to serve *during war in no*  
 in *Cincinnati* in the State of *Ohio*, is *twenty one*  
 years of age, *five* feet  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 235, par. 1360, p. 244, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

*on account of being wounded in right arm by the*  
*accidental discharge of a shot gun while on scout duty*  
*in Delia, Mo. sometime during the month of June 1863*  
 STATION: *Boonville, Missouri.* *has a large scar on left leg*

DATE: *December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863.*

*William D. Blair 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Hart private* of  
*Lieut W. D. Blair* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here insert par. 1360, p. 235; also, par. 1425, p. 425, and directions on Form 12, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations)

*an indentation of lower right arm arising from*  
*fractured humerus, also an old sore of left lower leg embracing near*  
*two thirds of the fibula & tibia & surface. Has performed but*  
*little duty for 4 or 5 months & is totally unfit for the service.*  
*Boonville Mo*  
*December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863*

*J. H. Short*  
 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 1863, at *Ottumwa Mo*  
*G. W. Kelly Major 4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. S. M.*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

834  
Hart, William A.

Co B. 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
and "N.C.B."

Private 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

7437287  
7437377  
7435-185  
7435206  
7437435  
7437529  
7437620  
7437789  
7439009  
R.P. 309048

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 309048  
General Notation--483 A. 1873

✓ See also



*H. H. M. M. M.*

*you H. Hart*

*2nd, Co. B, 4th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Rt. 309048*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington, *Dec. 24*, 1891**

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

*2nd Lieutenant*  
Co. *B*, 4th Reg't *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

to take effect from *June 24*, 1882,

via *Abraham R. Conklin*,  
*promoted.*

*Moran*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hart*

*2<sup>nd</sup>*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Harrison Mo., Feb 23, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23<sup>92</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *\* Created 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut at*

*Pleasant Hill Mo. - "*

*\* see too*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* check by Comp.*

*House*

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Baker*

*2nd*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Feb 1862*

Book mark:

*Wm Baker*

*Al.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William W. Hart*

*2<sup>d</sup> St.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. M. Wagner*

11

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Hunt*

*224*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Hunt*  
Capt.

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. M. ...

... Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1862

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ... 100

Remarks: ...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

Book mark: ...

Wm. M. ...  
Capt.

*H* | *S.M.*  
*+ Car* | **Mo.**

*William H. Hart*

*Sgt. C.M.*  
Rank *Sgt.*, *S.M.* *4* Reg't Missouri *Cary*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mt. Vernon, Mo, July 10, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *July 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 13*, 1862.

Where *Forest City Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, .....100

Remarks: *Ret. in Co. 'B' from*  
*13<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1862. Batt.*  
*Q. M. Sergt. from 30 May*  
*1862 resigned and transferred to*

Book mark: .....

(over)

*Washington*

MAR. 19

7435185

1891

*Co. "B" 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1862.*



14 <sup>S.M.</sup> 12 Car | Mo.

William 2<sup>d</sup> Hart

Rank <sup>Platoon</sup> 1st 4 Reg't Missouri <sup>S.M.</sup> Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned + transferred  
to Co. B. 4<sup>th</sup> Car. M.S.M.  
23<sup>rd</sup> June '62 G.O. No.  
10 1<sup>st</sup> Hd. Qrs. Reg't. Mt.  
Ternon Mo. 23<sup>rd</sup> June  
1862. Transferred from  
Co. B. 4<sup>th</sup> Car. M.S.M.  
30<sup>th</sup> May '62 + appointed

Book mark: R & P 309648

(over)

Washington

MAR. 19

7435206

★ 1891 ★

P. M. Longt. 1st Batt. 9. O.  
No. 5 - Hd. Qrs. Regt. Kansas  
City Mo. 30<sup>th</sup> May '62.

40

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Bond*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1862 to Aug 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained at 2100.*

*Discharged order of Genl.*  
*Brown 20th Sept 1862*

Book mark:

*W. H. Bond*

*H*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*William H. Hunt*

*Priv.*, Capt. Canon's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph Mo. May 23*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*May 23*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb.* 18, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *May* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *R.R. 309048.*

**General Notation--483 A. 1873.**

*L. H. Wagner*

Heart, Wm. H.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co.

4 MOB. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓ #546, 1832

Headquarters.

Department of the Missouri

St. Louis, Mo., October 30<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Special Orders  
No. 34.

7. 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. A. H. Hart, 4<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
Mr. Hart, having tendered his resignation, is hereby  
honorably discharged the service of the United  
States to take effect this day.

By Command of  
Major General Curtis:  
(Signed) A. H. Curtis  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:  
M. V. G. Strong  
A. A. G.

J. C. A.  
10/1/68.

Wm H  
Lieut. Hart  
21 Cav.  
New Sm



# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name J. H. Hart

Rank 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Regiment 4<sup>th</sup>

Sim Cary

Casualty Res.

Day 3<sup>d</sup>; Month Oct; Year 62

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 2<sup>d</sup> 71<sup>st</sup>

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

A. J.

Clk.

H. C. Dep't of the Mo.  
Saint Louis  
Special Orders No. 31.  
October 30. 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army.

McDowell  
Major General

W. H. H.

W. H. H.

Respectfully forwarded  
and recommend that the  
within Resignation be ac-  
cepted.

Respectfully  
George H. Hall  
Capt. 4th Cav. Mo.

Head Qrs 3rd Brig. 1st  
Army of S. W. Mo.  
Camp near Greenville Oct 14 1862

Respectfully forwarded  
to Brig Gen Geo Totten  
Division and recommend its  
acceptance E. H. Brown  
Brevet Comd.

Party -

Resignation accepted  
So order & notify  
5th Bn  
Major

(R D M #52)

H. C. 4th Cav. Mo. Camp near Greenville Oct 14 1862

2d Lt. W. H. Hart.  
Resignation of Lt. W. H. Hart 3rd  
Lt. Co. B. 4th Cavalry Mo.  
S. M. is incapable of fill-  
ing a company officer.

H. #26- H. H. 2nd Division  
Army of the Frontier  
Caprielle Oct. 15 1862

Respectfully forwarded & its  
acceptance recommended.

T. H. Totten  
Brevet Genl  
Capt. 1st

H. H. Army of the Frontier  
Oct. 19. 1862

Approved and  
respectfully forwarded  
to H. H. Dep't. of the  
Mo. (R D M #52 29 62)

W. H. H.

2000th Army of the Frontier  
Oct. 19-1862

R. D. H. 2d. A. H. Oct. 1862

(H 837/17)

No #546-1862

Oct. 14. 1862

Wart. Arm Co.  
Lt. - Capt. M. M.

Tenders Resignation  
Cause Incompetency

H. 547 v. 67  
H. 54 - 68

O

3 Camp near Capricorn, Michigan.  
4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry, Md. M. Oct 14. 1862.

Colonel Wm A Wood.

Adjutant General M.

I herewith tender my resignation as Second Lieutenant  
Co. B. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. Md. M. for the following reasons I am incapacitated  
to fill the position of a Company officer.

I have turned over and accounted for all public  
property in my possession.

I was last paid by Major Campbell to include  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862.

Wm A. Hunt

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Co. B. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. Md. M.

✓ 840  
Hartman, Charles

Co B, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7437281

7437371

7437477

7437570

7437662

7437752

7437838

7437924

7438048

7439081

36740-1884

Book No. 3674 (1884)

1873

N | 4 S M Car. Mo.

Charles Hartman

, Co. B, 4 Reg. Mo. S M Car.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3674-6-1884.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

June 2, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate ..... furnished.

Facey

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hartman  
1st, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 2

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45 <sup>63</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Valuation in dollars  
of horse 90. Valuation in  
dollars of horse equipments  
15. Furniture horse and  
horse equipments from Feb 18  
1863 to April 1/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Horse (over)

MAR. 19

7439031

1891

Discharge by S.O No.  
71 Ha. 2nd State of Mo  
April 17/63 at Marshall  
Mo. final statements  
given



76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hartman

Corl., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged by S.O. no

71 N<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> State of Mo.

April 17-63. Furnished

horse & equipments from

Febry 18-63.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Mo | 4 S.M. Co | Mo.

Charles Hartman

Pvt., Co B., 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

of above organization

for Feb'y 28 to April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Rosenbaum

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hartman  
Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Larry & Leby, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &  
Equipments from Febr 18-  
1863.

Book mark:

2 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. ...

Chas., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: lost (stolen?)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: ...

James H. ...  
(366) Copied

CH

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hartman

Plt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters  
Not Mustered.

Book mark:

H. M. Wagner

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles W. ...*

*Chas.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Abandoned to Federal service at Springfield, Mass. (Aug. 1862). Returned to owner and equipments sent to Aug. 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*L. B. ...*

OK

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Newman

Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P. H. Newman

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*W. H. Wagner*

*Chas.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 23 to Oct 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Wagner*



26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hartman

Capt. Canon's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Mar 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where St. Joseph

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark Sec 3674. b. 260 (67) 84

General Notation--483 A. 1873

E. H. Wagner

Hartman, Charles

P. Co. B

4

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Charles Hartman*

*Privt.* of Company *B.*

*4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Dischd. Apr. 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

## RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

Charles Haitman

B. W. Mc. Simbary

Reg. DTRK  
C. DTRK  
C. in Regs. } Show how this =  
"Charged at  
Marchals Inc  
Apr 7/63

৫২৫

June 13/85

*Worm*

Mrs Scoll

Roll for Mar. & Apl. 1863. above him Paid.  
by S.O. No. 71. Rd. Dr. Blade of cts. Apr 17/63  
T. J. D. 1863

Pen, case 570, 576, from June 26-85,

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

**Rank:**

Company: ..... Regiment:

Arm:

State:

## Nature of Causality:

+ 841

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7443246	1
7443283	2
7443354	3
7443429	4
7443533	5
7444302	6
7434930	7
32881114	8
36649627	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

*Kc.*

| 4 S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

*Garrison, Henry.*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Warrensburg Mo., Apr. 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Aug. 14/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. ...*  
Copyright

76 | H. H. Can | Mo.

Crawford Harvey

Pr, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo, Feb. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 186

Due soldier \$..... 186; due U. S. \$..... 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 186

Bounty paid \$..... 186; due \$..... 186

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 6.

14 Can. M. L. Co. Feb 22, 1863.

10. No. 15. H. Co. State Mo.

Feb. 4, 1863. Discharged from

Seaside, Mo. Aug 15, 63.

Book mark: .....

Chandler

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Granville Harney.

3rd., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted from Sedalia,  
Mo. Aug. 9/63.

Book mark:

(100)

Harney

Appr



N

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo.

Greenville Harvey  
Gen., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863. Gave Feb 22 Springfield  
fired 2 rounds from  
Co. A 14 Car ms m to  
Co. E 4 Car ms m  
by d. O. No 15 No 90  
State of Mo. v. J. O.  
Doe Feb 20  
Springfield resented

Apr 1863. Present in  
Confinement

June 1863. Present May 10  
Warrensburg  
under arrest

July 1863. Present on arrest  
June 3, Marshal at  
Sedalia

Aug 1863. Present Aug 19/63  
Sedalia Mr. Resented

Book Mark:

Donner

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Granville Harney.

Brig., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished Horse & Equipments  
from March 19/62 to June 30/63

Book mark:

Harney

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Granville Harny.

Pr., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mah. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for risk of horse & horse equipments from Mah 19/62 to Apr 20/63.

Underment & awaiting trial  
Indicted from desertion at Clinton  
Mo. Mah 14, 1863.

Book mark:

(258)

Harny

H 45. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granville Harney

Fri., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100) Harney App'd

G | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harry Granville.

Grav., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from A. C. 14<sup>th</sup> Can  
M. S. M. to C. E. 4<sup>th</sup> Can M. S. M., Feb. 27  
1863, by Special Order No. 15, H. Q. Gen.  
St. M. adjt. Gen. O. Feb. 4, 1863.

Decanted before the descriptive roll  
could be obtained. Decanted from  
Springfield, Mo. Feb. 23, 1863.

Only roll on which name  
appears

Book mark:

Filed with Granville Harry

General Notation—483 A. 1872

*H* | *4<sup>th</sup>* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Granville Harvey*  
....., Co. *E*....., *4<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Cedar Co., Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mch. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1862*

Where *Mt. Vernon, Mo.*

By whom *M. Richardson* *During the war in*; term *Mo. y'rs.*

Remarks:

*Jaw White*

842  
✓ Haskell, Rosell S.

Co *a*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7435625	■
2	7435680	■
3	7435796	■
4	7435876	■
5	7435951	■
6	7436018	■
7	7436102	■
8	7436182	■
9	7436266	■
10	7436355	■
11	7436445	■
12	7436581	■
13	7436669	■
14	7436756	■
15	7436840	■
16	7436926	■
17	7437007	■
18	7437043	■
19	7437528	■
20	7434850	■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Book Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

✓ See also

Mo. + Subar Mo.

Russell D. Haskell

Serg't, Co A, 4 Reg't Missouri Subar

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Feb 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 4 04 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse \$100

Horse pay due from June  
30. 64 to Jan 30. 65. Horse  
Equipments paid for  
Mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service

Bank mark: ..... (am)

Chandler  
Capped.



MAR 19

7434850

1891

to take effect Jan. 31, 1865

6 | 4870 | Mo.

Charles E. Cusick  
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan 30th, 1865

Station Indian Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

A. S. Chandler

H

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Roselle D Haskell

Sergt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: furnished Horse & Equipments  
from June 30 to Dec 31/64

Promotion to Sergt Nov 18/64 Price  
pay due to Nov 18/64

Have all items on Co. M. R. A.

Book mark: .....

Burnham

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. D. Haskill

....., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 18 Oct 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished Horse & Equipments  
from June 30 to Oct 31/64

On S. in the field since Oct 23/64

(supplied for fire roll)

Book mark:

Burnham

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*R. D. Haskell*

*Plt*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *furnished Horse & Equip-*  
*ments from June 30 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark: .....

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rosell D Haskell

Sin..., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64.

Book mark: .....

Mason

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Roselle D Haskell

Pair, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Mason

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Roselle D Haskell

Sail, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Oct 21/63 to Feb 29/64.  
Stoppage by sentence Regt. Court  
Mar. ten dollars per month  
for one month. Due pay as  
Sergeant from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Mason



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R D Haskell

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of <sup>1</sup> Equip<sup>t</sup> \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, furnished Horse Equip-  
ments from Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/63.

Stoppage by sentence of Regt.  
Court Mar. \$100 dollars per mo.  
for one month. Pay due as  
cert. from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Mason

H

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Roselle D Haskell

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Aug 21 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Masson

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rosell Haskell,

S<sup>d</sup> Supt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30 to Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown  
Clerk

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rosell Haskell.

5 Supt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. — Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
April 30, 1863 to June 30, 1863  
incl a must'd entry 7/12. H. J. H.  
was

Book mark: .....

J. H. Brown

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rosell Haskell

5<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from last  
muster.

Valuation of horse & horse  
equipments # 146.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown

*H.* | *4 S.M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*R. D. Haskell.*

*6<sup>th</sup> Supt, Co A, 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*of above organization,*

for *dated April 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*J. M. Brown*  
App'd.

*H.*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Roselle D. Haskell,*

*6<sup>th</sup> Srgt.*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

*Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup> Corp. to 2<sup>d</sup> M. Srgt. Nov. 1, 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Brown*

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rosell Huskell

6/27, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equipments. Promotion from 1 Corp. to 2nd Nov. 1/62.

Book mark:

Scherick



*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Russell H. Haskell*

*Corp*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*Scheriot*

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Roselle Haskell

Prof, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
Equipments since Feb. 7/62

Book mark: .....

Schuch

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rosell Huskell  
Corp, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Corp June  
24th

Book mark: .....

Scherish  
(265) Copied

H | 4 S.M. Co. | Mo.

Reverell Haskell

Art., Co. A., 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Det'd Apl. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 7, 1862\*

Where St. Joseph\*

Period years.\* During war.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

Schmitt  
(358e) Signed.

HeasKell Russell S.

S., Co. A., 4 Reg't M.A.M.C.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1690 646 86 Mo Feb 1 1864

Memorandum to General 24th 1864

Richardson Post P.

Med Director

Requesting that private  
Russell H. Hustell Co A  
1st Regt. be detailed as Clerk  
in this office

Head Quarters Dist Central Mo  
Waverly March 25th 1864

Respectfully referred to  
Col George H. Hall. 4th  
Cav Regt for information  
as to what duty private  
Hustell is at present  
performing -

By order of Brig General Brown

James H. Brown  
A. G. S.

Recd back the 26th March 27th 1864  
1864 Mo 26th March 27th 1864

Head Quarters 1st Dist Central  
Jeff. City Mo. March 25th 1864

Respectfully referred to  
Kearney Co A 4th Cav Regt who  
will furnish the information  
required in the inquiry  
George H. Hall  
Col. 4th Cav Regt  
commanding the district

Hq. Co A 4th Cav Regt  
Ottumwa Mo. March 26th 1864

Respectfully returned to  
Lt Geo H. Hall 4th Cav Regt  
with the information that  
Private Hustell Co A 4th Cav Regt  
is performing no other  
except the duty of a Private  
Soldier.

Respectfully  
John O. Kerr  
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Co. H. 1st  
Cav. Regt.

Head Quarters 1st Dist Central  
Jeff. City Mo. March 25th 1864

Respectfully returned  
with the information that  
Private Hustell is performing  
the ordinary duties  
of a private soldier  
George H. Hall  
Col. 4th Cav Regt

(on file)

March 25th 1864  
Order issued

Medical Director's Office

Warrington, Va.

March 24 1864

Gen

I have the honor to request that you have  
Private Rouse D. Haskins Co. A. 44 Co. 1st Regt.  
detained as Clerk in my office

I am very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt

Wm. P. Richardson Surgeon Major  
and Medical Director

District Central Va.

Brig. Genl E. B. Brown  
Comd'g District Central Va.  
Warrington, Va.

4" Mo Spr Ar

8045

Surg. R. D. Haskell

Sergeant & 2 men framed  
report for muster out

Nov. 1900! This paper was actually a part of a book of Cuba O. S. O. Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Cuba Division, U. S. O. with the words "the Cuba O. S. O. Book" at the bottom.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Great Migration and Disfranchising of Missouri. In the Arkansas Division M. A. C.

19 4 4 31

*[The page contains faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]*



Office A. A. J. M. Samuel  
Saint Louis February 15 1865

Special Order

No. 45.

Serg. Russell S. Marshall and two soldiers  
sent to A. A. J. M. S. M. Cavalry having reported  
to me to be mustered out this term  
of enlistment having expired they  
will report to Capt. John A. Thompson  
Asst. Com. Muster for discharge.

By order of

Col. E. D. Alexander

Major

Feb 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865

131

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for  
transportation. The book was formerly  
held in the Archives Division, M. S. O.  
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.  
service of Mo.

Head Quarters Fourth Cavalry, M. S. M.

Florida and Feb 12th 1865

Special Order  
No 12

I . . . In accordance with  
Special Order No 15 Current Series 1600 Du ar-  
ling District Central Mo. The following names  
now Commissioned Officers of the 4th Cavalry M.  
S. M. will at once proceed with the Detachments of  
their respective Companies whose terms of service  
have expired to St Louis Mo, and upon arriving  
there will report to Col C. B. Alexander Chief  
Mustering Officer of the State, to be mustered out of  
Service. To wit:

Sergeant Rosell O Haskell Co. C. 4th Cav M. S. M.

With three enlisted men of same Company.

By order of Major George W Kelly Comdg

Chas M Brown  
Lieut. Geo Ball

Sgt R O Haskell  
Co. C. 4th Cav M. S. M.

✓  
843  
Hatchett, Edward R.

Co A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

7435541	•
7435663	•
7435715	•
7435828	•
7435900	•
7435958	•
7436025	•
7436107	•
7436189	•
7436272	•
7436362	•
7436451	•
7436540	•
7436628	•
7436716	•
7436801	•
7436887	•
7436971	•
7437046	•
7437129	•
	•
	•
	•
	•

✓  
Arch. Serb.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward R Hatchett

Cape, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42<sup>51</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>75</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse \$100.

Pay due for use and sick of horse  
and Horse 2 qts from June 30/64 to  
Jan 30/65

Book mark:.....

Burnham

*E. C.*

*1st Missouri*

Mo.

*Edward P. Hutchell*  
Cpl., Co. *A*, *4* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 186*5*

Station *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*

Book mark:

*J. H. Thandon*

*A*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edward R Hatchett*

*Capt*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished Horse & Equipments*  
*from June 30 to Dec 31/64*

*Due U.S. for 1 Gun Wiper 35<sup>cts</sup>*

Book mark:

*Bunham*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edward R Halibelt*

*Capt*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished Horse & Equipment*  
*from Jan 30 to Oct 31/64*

Book mark:

*Bumham*



*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edward R Hatchett*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished Horse & Equipments*  
*from June 30/64 to Aug 31 1864*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward R. Hatchett

Corp., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Feb 19/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Mason

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward R Hatchett

Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Feb 19/64 to April 30/64.

Book mark:

Mason

H

-1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward R Hatchett

Coy., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Mason

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward R Hatchett

Capt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Oct 3/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Mason

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward R Hatchett

3 Corp, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Aug 24/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Mason

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Edward R. Hatchett,

4 Corp'l, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1883.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$100.00

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipment from  
June 30 to Aug. 31st

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

(265)

J. W. Brown

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward R. Hatchett,

6<sup>th</sup> Coys, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
April 30, 1863 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown



H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward R. Hatchett

6<sup>th</sup> Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from last  
muster.

Valuation of horse & horse  
equipments \$126.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward R. Hatchett,

7<sup>th</sup> Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

of above organization,

for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on Det.

Ser. guarding Bridges  
on P. R. R. west of  
Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown  
(1863) .....

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edward R. Hatchett,*

*7<sup>th</sup> Co.*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment*

*Apt. 7<sup>th</sup> Co. Nov. 1, 1862*

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hatchett

1 Corp, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
Equipments. Cpt. & Corp.  
Nov. & Dec.

Book mark: .....

Scherish

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward R. Hatchett

Det., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment.

Book mark: .....

Schenck

*H*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Edward R. Hitchell*

*Pr*

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse and  
Equipment May 10/62.*

Book mark: .....

*Scherich*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edw. R. Hatchett

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On Extra duty as  
Co. Quartermaster from May 21  
to June 20/62.

Book mark:

Scherrich

H 4 S. M. C. Co. Inc.

Edward R. Hatchett

Regt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 22, 1862

Where St. Joseph

Period years During war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*If Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

Scherich



H

4 S.M.Cav.

Mo.

Edm. R. Hatchett

But Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Jan 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Valuation of horse. \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873

Schenck

1244  
Hager, William J.

Co. H, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	on Hager, William
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Post Mark

220

✓ 845  
Hatfield, Alexander  
Co., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7451832	■
2	7451936	■
3	7452036	■
4	7452136	■
5	7452227	■
6	7452315	■
7	7452401	■
8	7452488	■
9	7452573	■
10	7452654	■
11	7452734	■
12	7452810	■
13	7451226	■
14	7434589	■
15	74348518	■
16	7434908	■
17	8566771	■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav.

76 4th Mo. Mo.

Alexander D. Hatfield  
Pr. Co. I, 4th Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Moraneburg, Mo., Feb. 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 24, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$100.

Transfer from Co. B. 14th Mo.

to Co. K. 4th Mo. M. L. M.

thence from Co. K. 4th Mo. M. L. M.

to Co. I. 4th Mo. M. L. M. by R. O.

No. 57 dated Feb. 24, 1865. M. L. M.

Book mark: (over)

Chandler

MAR. 19

7434858

1891

Nov. 12, 1864. Adelia  
Mustin out to take effect  
from Feb. 24, 1865,  
Pay due for use & rack of horse  
and horse equipments from  
June 30. 64 to Jan. 31. 65-

H | 4<sup>th</sup> Sm Car | Mo.

Alexander J. Hatfield  
Pvt., Co. I, 4<sup>th</sup> Sm Car. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marionburg, Mo, Feb 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 ✓

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Feb  
25/65 by reason of ex-  
piration of term of ser-  
vice. Transferred from  
C. B. 14<sup>th</sup> Car M D M. to C.  
K. 4<sup>th</sup> Car M D M. Co. Ar

Book mark: (over)

W F Roz

APR. 18

8566771

018910

Series 4<sup>th</sup> Car M.D.  
M. Feb 22/63. from  
thence to Co I. 4<sup>th</sup>  
Car. M. I. M. Do no 50  
~~series 4<sup>th</sup> Car M.D.~~  
M. Nov 12/64. Age  
72

---

16 4th Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander S. Hatfield  
1st, Co. I, 4th Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Merriamburg, Mo, Feb. 16, 1865:

Muster-out to date Feb. 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out Feb 25/865

by reason of expiration of  
term of service. Transferred  
from Co. D 4th Cav. M. S. M. to  
Co. K 4th Cav. M. S. M. Feb. 22, 63  
Arms 4th Cav. M. S. M. Co. K 4

Book mark: (over)

Chandler



MAR. 19

7434908

"1891"

from Thence to Co. I. 4 leave  
M. S. M. S. O. No. 50 Series 4  
Car. M. S. M. Nov. 12, 1894.

86

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander E. Nuttall  
Priv., Co. 1, 44 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan. 9 Feb. 1865

Station Sidania Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Feb.  
23/65 by expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

H. E. Brandon

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alexander J. Hatfield*

*Capt.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 186*2*\*

Where *Valley, Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer*

*pro Special Order No. 50,*

*Issued 76<sup>th</sup> Div. H. Cav.*

*H. G. M., at 100, 12-1862, over*

*name not home on C. M. O. R.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

MAR. 19

7451226

" 1891 \*

Pay due for use  
and hire of horse and  
horse equipments from  
June 20. 64. to Dec. 31. 64.

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander D. Hatfield  
Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30 '64, to Oct. 31 '64.  
Detached as Nurse in  
Hosp. at Mound City,  
Kansas.

This company was broken up Nov. 12, 1864, and men distributed  
among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

(100)

Falconer

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander D. Hatfield

Plt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30, '64, to Aug. 31, '64

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander D. Hatfield  
Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
May 1, '64, to June 30, '64.

Book mark:

11 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alexander D. Hatfield  
Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Feb. 29, '64, to Apr. 13, '64.  
Sick in Hosp. at Jef-  
erson City, Mo., since  
Apr. 13, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander D. Hatfield

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Oct. 31, '63, to Feb. 29, '64.

Book mark:

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander D. Hatfield  
Pvt

, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
Equipments from Oct 31 to  
Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Hatfield*

*Plt*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from June 30 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander D. Hatfield  
Sgt

, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>80</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
Equipments from June 30 to  
Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander, Haffield

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30/63. Co. detached service since June 16 1863 as scout.

Home in present column cancelled.

Book mark:

Legre

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Whitfield

Pt

, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

Equipments from January 1  
1863 to April 30/63 for which  
pay is due him owing to  
error in muster roll of Feb  
28/63.

Book mark:

Ley

76 | L. M. Cas. | **Mo.**

Alexander D. Hatfield  
Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri L. M. Cas.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*HL*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alexander S. Hagfield*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co B*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Cav. Md. M. by S.O. No 1574*  
*Dis. State of Mo. St. Louis*  
*Feb 4, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

General Notation—483 A. 1873.



✓ 846  
Hatfield, Alfred  
Cool, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7451828	■
2	7451932	■
3	7452033	■
4	7452132	■
5	74522213	■
6	7452311	■
7	7452397	■
8	7452484	■
9	7452569	■
10	7452649	■
11	7452729	■
12	7452805	■
13	7451227	■
14	7434627	■
15	7434897	■
16	8566760	■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Arch. Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also 14. Mc Sm. Cav.

No 14 S. H. Co. Mo.

Alfred Hatfield  
Pr., Co. D, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infan

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Perrensbury, Mo., Nov 14, 1865:

Muster-out to date Nov 14, 1865:

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

'Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$34. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse \$100.

Pay due for use & risk of  
horse & horse equipments from  
June 30, 64 to Jan. 30, 65 transferred  
from Co. B 14<sup>th</sup> Kan. H. S. M. Co. K  
4<sup>th</sup> Kan. H. S. M. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Div.  
(over)

Book mark: .....

Gaudin

MAR. 19

7434897

1891

4 leave M. L. M. Feb. 22, 1863  
from Thence to Co. I 4 leave  
M. L. M. L. O. Nov. 50, 1863  
4 leave M. L. M. Nov. 12, 1864.

Transferred from Co. B. 14 leave  
M. L. M. to Co. I 4 leave. M. L. M.  
Mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service.  
Mustered out to take effect Nov.  
14, 1865.

H | 4<sup>th</sup> Sm Cav | Mo.

Alfred Hatfield  
Pt, Co. I, 4 J. M. Car  
Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo, Feb 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 14, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 1/2 100  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks Transferred from Co B

14<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. D. M. to Co K. 4<sup>th</sup>

Cav. M. D. M. to Co 4 and

4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. D. M. Feb 22

63, from thence to Co I.

4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. D. M. by 20-

(over)

Book mark: .....

W F Roe Supd.

APR. 18

8566760

018910

No. 30 series 40<sup>th</sup> Cav  
U.S.M. Nov 12/64.  
Mustered out by  
reason of expira-  
tion of term of  
service - Pay due  
for use & risk  
of horse & horse  
equipments from  
June 30/64 to  
Jan 30/65. Age 22.

L. | 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

Alfred Hatfield  
Privt., Co. I, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Station Sedalia Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of  
horse & eqpts. from June 30/64 to  
Jan. 31/65. Value of horse &  
horse eqpts. \$100

Track mark:

A. E. Brandon

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred Salfield*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186*2* \*

Where *Dallas Co, Mo.* \*

Period *Two* years. \*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick at*

*Howard City, Kansas, since Nov 1/62*

*Rec'd by transfer from 3rd Reg't*

*Co. 1st Mo. Cavalry, 1st Div.*

*Name not borne on C. M. O. R.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR. 19

7451227

1891

Br's 4 Co, Mf, M, 1012/64,  
Pay due for use  
and rent of horse and  
horse equipments from  
June 30, 64, to Dec, 31, 64.



H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Hatfield  
Capt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30, '64, to Oct. 31, '64.  
Wounded in action at  
battle of Osage and  
left at Hospital near  
City, Mo.

This company was broken up Nov. 12, 1864, and men distributed  
among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred Hatfield*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from June 30, '64, to Aug 31, '64.*

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Hatfield

Plt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse  
and equipments from  
Feb 22, '64, to June 30, '64.

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Hatfield  
Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Feb. 29, '64 to Apr. 30, '64.

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Hatfield

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Oct. 31, '63, to Feb. 22, '64.

Book mark:

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Hatfield

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

70 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Hafford  
PT, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse & equipment from June 30 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

70

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Hatfield

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Furnished horse  
Equipments from June 30  
to Aug 31/13.

Book mark:



*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred Hatfield*

*Plt*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May June*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30/63.*

Book mark: .....

**Mo.**

*Alfred Huxford*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia

, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

3.

**Present or absent.**

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

**100 for**

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

**100 for**

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

100

Remarks:

Remarks: *Furnished house*  
*Equipments for 61 days*

**Book mark :**

26 48 Mcw. Mo.

Alfred Hassfeld  
At, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Mcw.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Hasfield  
Priv, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B 14<sup>th</sup> Co.  
and M to Co. K 4<sup>th</sup> Co. 17<sup>th</sup> M  
by S. M. 15<sup>th</sup> Md. State of Mo. Feb 4  
1863. Furnished Horse & Horse  
Equipage from State of Kentucky  
Due U.S. for Horse Equipage  
\$0 75<sup>00</sup> Del.

Book mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1273.

W. A. Tyler  
Clerk

Wheatfield, A.

P. C. K.

4

MORRIS M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

---

*A. Hatfield*

*Private* Company *"K"*

*4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Independence,*

*Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *A. Hatfield*  
 Rank. *Private*, Company *"K"*. Regiment. *4<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm. *Cavalry*, State. *Mo. S. Mo.*  
 Place of casualty. *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded.\**

Date of casualty. *October 21-25, 1864.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade. \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 198.*  
 \* Wounded in right thigh and left foot. See list of killed & wounded  
 of the 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. Cav. Div., in the actions of Oct. 21, 24 & 25, 1864, in Genl. Pleasanton's Command, during the late campaign, in Mo. Enclosed in a report dated  
 Nov. 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. and signed by Surgeon N. D. Hayton, Surgeon in Chief,  
 Cav. Div. - Filed in Surg'n Genl's Office - R.H.S.

*June 9/76*

*Samuel Armstrong*

Clerk.

*9-27-76*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

A. Hatfield

Private Company K

4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. V. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Fort Station

Oct 26. 1864 Appraised



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *A. Hatfield*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *K*, Regiment, *4<sup>th</sup>*  
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Missouri*, *V.*  
Place of casualty, *Not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded, L.S.H. Left side*

Date of casualty, *Oct 26. 1864* *Supposed*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_, Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated  
*List of Wounded in Hospital at Maum City Kansas*  
*Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis, Surgeon*  
*W. B. Ball, dated Nov 30. 1864*

*Index 58 P. m. 77*  
*This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against*  
*Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864*

*S. B. Davis*  
*7-12-78*

Clerk.

Co. F, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		
61		
62		
63		
64		
65		
66		
67		
68		
69		
70		
71		
72		
73		
74		
75		
76		
77		
78		
79		
80		
81		
82		
83		
84		
85		
86		
87		
88		
89		
90		
91		
92		
93		
94		
95		
96		
97		
98		
99		
100		

H | 4. S. M. cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hatfield

, Co. F, 4 Reg Mo S M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1817-A-1880.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office.**

Washington, Feb'y 13<sup>th</sup>, 1880.

Tried by Genl. C. Martial  
Convened at Warrensburg  
Mo. Aug 8<sup>th</sup> 1864 on the  
charge of desertion from  
July 15 to 17<sup>th</sup> 1864, found  
not guilty of desertion  
but guilty of absence with-  
out leave, sentenced to  
forfeit \$80- of his pay now  
due or that may become due  
and to perform extra fatigue  
duty in camp for 20 days,  
and be publicly reprimanded.  
Proceedings, findings and  
sentence approved in Par.  
"20" Genl Orders "46" Hd Qrs.  
Central Mo. Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
JH (over)

this confirmation of  
findings and sentence was  
revoked and the proceedings,  
findings, and sentence dis-  
approved in Genl. Orders 62  
same H.d. qrs. dated Oct 13,  
1864, the prisoner was re-  
turned to duty.

76 | 4 M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Hatfield  
Pot. Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolls No. Dec. 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Aug. 21, 1864

Last paid to

July 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864, drawn since \$58.50

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse \$100

Pay due for use & rack of

Horse & equipments from

June 30, 64 to Aug. 6, 64

Stoppage of \$30. by sentence

of Civil Court. Marshall

Book mark: (over)

Chandler

MAR. 19.

7434816

#18712

Stoppages for Ordnance  
1 Heavy Sabe \$7.50, 1 Brush  
Wiper & Thong 35 cts.  
Must be out to take effect  
Aug. 21, 1864. Is charged  
by virtue of enlistment  
in the Genl. Vol. Service  
for three years under  
provisions of G. O. No. 128  
dated H. L. 2nd. Dept. of War  
July 22, 1864.

No. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Hatfield

Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

June 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlistment in 9th  
Vol. Sept. 16, 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James Hall

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Hartford  
Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlistment in  
Priv. Vol.

Book mark: .....

Howell Hall



1 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas O. Hatfield  
Ct., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse  
& equipments from June 20 to  
Aug 20 - Stoppage of \$ 20  
by sentence of S. C. M. Court  
In arrest Without a horse  
40 days in July & Aug 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

107

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Hatfield  
Pot., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse  
& horse equipments from Oct 29  
to June 20, 64

Book mark:

E. T. Brown

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas O. Hatfield  
Capt., Co. F. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters  
Pay due for use & risk of horse  
& horse equipments from Feb 29  
to April 25/64

Book mark:

E. J. Brown

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas C. Ratfield*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Revalued horse & equipments since last paid*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. J. [unclear]*

05

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Hatfield  
Pot, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov Dec, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>4</sup> equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment  
since last paid

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. B. B. B.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas O Hatfield

Out., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse & Equipment 30 days

Book mark:

Lauren W

*N*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas B Walcott*

*Out.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No. 24 has been used  
furnished horse equipments  
since last paid*

Book mark:

*Leavenworth*

14

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Walfield

Capt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1869

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1817 424 (EB/80)

Laurel



3. | 4 Law | Mo.

Thomas B. Hatfield  
Capt., Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri Law  
Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bedalia Mo., July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1863.

Where Bedalia Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ None <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

General Notation—483 A. 1873

545  
Hathaway John F.  
Co D E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9434123  
7441863  
7443652  
7443735  
7443819  
7443898  
7444004  
7444288  
6819-2-1871

Book Mark

6819-2-1871

General M. A. 1871

See also

No. | U. S. No. Cav. | No.

John F. Hathaway

, Co. E, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. Caval.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 6819. A. 1871.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1871.

Horse and equipment lost  
in an engagement with the  
enemy August 28<sup>th</sup>, 1864, in  
Howard Co. Mo.

C. P. Canizer.

Mo. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

+ John Hearnshaway

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrenburg Mo, Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Killed in skirmish  
with enemy Aug. 28/64  
near Roundport Mo.  
Recruit.

Cook's mark: 6879 C. O. / 71.

26 | 4 S. M. Co. | Mo.

John Hathaway

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in engagement  
with the enemy Aug 28  
64. Furnished horse  
from Mar 1 to Aug  
31

Book mark: See 6819 A (E) 1071

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Hathaway

Cor, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 4, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished horse & equipments from March to June 30

Book mark:

Hamm

86

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Hathaway

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished horse & Equipments from March 1 to April 30

Book mark:

Hathaway

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Hathaway

Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Has furnished horse and Equipments from date Enlistment Has paid no part Has furnished horse and Equipments from Sept 14. 63 to Feby 29. 64

Book mark:

Wm. J. ...



46

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Hathaway  
Det, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 10 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished  
horse & Equipmt, from  
date of enlistment has  
received no pay. Has  
furnished horse  
& Equipments from  
Sept 14 to Dec 31

Book mark:       

Ammon

28

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Wharney

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Present furnished horse & equipment since Sept. enlistment

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

N. <sup>S.M.</sup> 4 Cav | Mo.

John F. Hathaway  
Priv. Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav  
Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Nov. 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1863.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:  
General Notation—483 A. 1873.

F. Smith

Heathaway, John -  
P. Co. E 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

140  
"A" 1891  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*John H. Hathaway*  
*14 Regt of Aer. Ins B*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Died Aug 28, 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service), that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as he to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are mailed by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for ~~any other statement~~ *any other statement* as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on ~~active~~ *active* service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN" (or *RETIRED*) the words as a veteran (or *retired*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pay or Allowance RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

DEC 27 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John Hathaway, a Private of  
Captain Joseph Park Company (2) of the 5th Regiment of Cal M. Inf  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, born in Calhoun County, State  
of Indiana, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_, for the period of \_\_\_\_\_ years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1863, at  
Jefferson City, by First Lieutenant; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of He Was Killed in Action  
on 28<sup>th</sup> day Aug at 1864

The said John Hathaway was last paid by Paymaster  
Prof. Martin to include the 29<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to \$ 12 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars, since the 29<sup>th</sup> day of February,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
175 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bloomfield Mo, this 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of Dec, 1864

Joseph Park, Capt Co

E. A. Carr, M. S. M

Commanding Company.

# ARTICLES OF WAR

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*John Hathaway*

Late of Company *E*

*4<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Law M & M*

*was killed*  
*Volunteers, who died at* *near Beaumont*

on the *28* day of *Sept* *1864*

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

121. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station abroad from his duty, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which he belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If there be no effects, the fact will be reported.

122. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they will be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited in the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

123. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a full and correct account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

124. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased, these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their duplicates should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

125. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.



Inventory of the effects of John Hathaway late  
 a Priv of Captain Joseph Parke Company E of  
 the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cal M S M Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Priv at St Joseph in the State of Missouri on  
 the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1863 and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Priv on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1863, at Jeff City  
 in Company E, 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cal M S M Volunteers, to serve 3  
 years or during the war; he was born in Proctor County in the State  
 of Arkansas; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches  
 high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in Action, at  
San Ruchport Mo on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864 by  
 reason of Fatal Shot

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....		MONEY.	Specie.....
Blankets.....		Pairs socks.....			Notes.....
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of  
John Hathaway, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Capt Joseph Parke at Bornville Mo  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Bornville Mo

DATE: Dec 1<sup>st</sup> / 64

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Joseph Parke  
Capt M. S. M.  
 Commanding the Company.



249  
Hathaway, William F.  
Co E., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7434124	"
2	7441861	"
3	7443653	"
4	7443736	"
5	7443820	"
6	7443899	"
7	7443970	"
8	7444044	"
9	7444121	"
10	7444239	"
11	7444340	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

Re. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Heathaway  
Pr., Co. E., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Thursday Mo., Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Remarks: Recruit.

Discharged Feb. 24/65  
for disability  
At Leavenworth Mo. via  
D. & R.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

[Signature]  
Clerk

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hathaway*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged  
for disability Feb. 24/65.*

Book mark:

*Wm. H. H.*

*H.* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Wm Heathaway*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Sedalia Mo*

*Furnished horse &*

*Eqpts. March 31/64*

*to Dec. 31/64,*

Book mark:

*Wm Heathaway*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hathaway*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse*  
*+ Equip't. March 1.*  
*to Oct. 31/64.*

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Hathaway*  
Capt.

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William F. Hathaway*

*Per*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Has furnished  
Horse & Equipments  
from March 1 to Aug 20*

Book mark:

*Hanning*

96

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William F. Hathaway*  
*Cor.*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has furnished*  
*horse & Equipments*  
*from Mar 1 to June*  
*30*

Book mark:

*Hathaway*

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F Hathaway

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 - April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Has furnished  
horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1 to April 30

Book mark: .....

Hammer



26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Hathaway

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1 Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished horse & Equipments from date Enlistment has rec'd no pay Has furnished horse and Equipments from Sept 1st to Feb'y 29, 64

Book mark:

Hammes

06

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William F. Hathaway*

*Plt*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has furnished horse & Equipments from date of Enlistment has received no pay. Has furnished horse & Equipments from Sept 14 to Dec 31*

Book mark:

*Wm F. Hathaway*

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Harkness

Private, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd. furnished horse & equipments & since Sept. 1st continued

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

*5m.*  
N. 1 4 Cav | Mo.

William F. Gathaway  
Priv. Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav  
Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organisation named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo., Nov. 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1863.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 4 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15<sup>00</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Fennell

Hathaway, William F.  
P. Co E 4 MORRIS M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty: and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. & a.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1210 Regulations, Ed. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to whom they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates down to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CONFIDENTIAL WITH

AND UNRECORDED

ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R1210

William A. Hathaway  
a Private Co. E

1st Cav Regt of M. J. M.  
APPROVED

Brook Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Adj. Gen. Dep. of the Missouri  
St. Louis Mo. Feb. 17. 1865.

To be Discharged

By order of  
Major Genl Dodge

Ben M. Peatt

Adj. Genl  
Adjutant General's Office,

Mar 14 1865

Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_ 186

" St. Louis Mo. Feb. 17. 1865.

65

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private William F. Hathaway of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company, ("E") of the 4<sup>th</sup> Cav Missouri  
State Militia was enlisted by Sgt. Chas. Filbert of  
 the 4<sup>th</sup> Cav Regiment of M. S. M. at St. Joseph Mo  
 on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1864, to serve during the war years; he was born  
 in Polio Co in the State of Indiana, is 21  
 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Private Wm. F. Hath-  
away Co "E" 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. Contracted fever about the  
21<sup>st</sup> day of Oct. 1864 whilst in the line of his duty as  
a soldier on a march. and has been unfit for duty  
ever since.

STATION: Sedalia Mo  
 DATE: Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Ephraim Davis 1<sup>st</sup> Lt 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

Commanding Company D. E. Hoffman  
M. S. M.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said William F. Hathaway Private  
 of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of Hydrothorax. was attacked with Typhoid fever whilst on  
duty near Fort Scott. last fall during the war. being very delicate  
Hydrothorax followed. He is totally unfit for duty. & in my opinion  
will never again be able to perform a soldier's  
duty.

Sedalia Mo  
February 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

J. H. Short

4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. Surgeon.

Done at \_\_\_\_\_ this 24<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1865, at Sedalia  
Missouri

C. M. Kelly Major

4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

(Commanding the Reg't)

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Smithton County North State Missouri.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

850

*Hauge, John*

Co *K*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Post Mark:

See also



851

*Hause, Jacob*

Co *C*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	<i>Hause, Jacob</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

852

*Have, Charles B.*

Co *G*; 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Have, Charles B.</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Back Mark:

See also

553

*Hawenstain, Adam*

Co *D*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>see Howessoline, Adam</i>	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

854

*Hawes Jacob*

Co *E*, **4** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>Hawes Jacob</i>	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Rank Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>855</sup> Hawk, Philip

Co *GL*, 4 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1. 7452893  
 2. 7452999  
 3. 7453096  
 4. 7453191  
 5. 7453286  
 6. 7453376  
 7. 7453462  
 8. 7453547  
 9. 7453634  
 10. 7453719  
 11. 7453791  
 12. 7447673  
 13. 7447779  
 14. 7447880  
 15. 7434844  
 16. 7434947

Post Mark

General Notation—483 A 1873

Mo | 4. S. M. Co. | Mo.

Philip Hawk

Art. Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. H. 14  
to Co. D. 4. 1st Mo. Inf. 22, 1863 by Lt. to 15  
th. 2nd Mo. Inf. of Mo. Thence transferred  
to Co. G. 4. 1st Mo. Inf. 12, 1864.  
by Lt. to 50. 4th Mo. Inf. 4. 1st Mo. Inf.

Book mark: (over)

Chandler

MAR. 19

7434947

1861

Discharged at St Louis, Mo.  
Feb. 2, 1865 by reason of  
Expiration of term of service.

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Newell  
Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo, Apr 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
14th Cav. M. S. to 4th Co  
of 4th Cav. M. S. M. July 29  
1864 by S. C. No 15 H. H.  
State of Mo. then transferred  
to Co. G. 4th Cav. M. S. M.

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Also



MAR. 19

7447880

ST. L.

Nov 12 - 1864 by J. C. No  
50 Ha. in 4th car - M. S. M.  
Discharged at St. Louis Mo  
July 20 - 1865 by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service. Clothing settled  
on Muster out roll.

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Philip Hawk*

*Pol*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*T*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *157* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
+ hire of horse & horse  
equipments from Feb 29  
1864 to Nov 15 - 1864.*

*Discharged at St Louis  
Mo Feb 2-1865 by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service*

Book mark:

*Also*

No 4 S. M. Co. | Mo.

Phillip Hawk

Priv., Co. G, 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 4, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48.97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse \$100.

Pay due for use & wear of  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
from Feb. 29, 64 to Nov. 15, 64.

Transferred from the 14th Cav.  
M. S. M. to Co. G. 4th Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: (over)

Chandler

MAR 19

7434844

1891

Feb. 22. 63. by S. O. No. 15  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.  
Transferred from Co. L.  
4th Cav. M. S. M. to Co. G. same  
Regt by S. O. No. 50, Hd.  
Qrs. 4th Cav. M. S. M.

All allowances for use and  
rent of Horse & other Equip-  
ments were discontinued  
by Act Congress approved  
June 20. 64

Muster out to take effect  
Feb. 4. 65.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Philip H. Cook*

*P. H.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*C. & 4th Cav. M. S. M. Nov.*  
*14 - 1864 by C. O. No 30*  
*Head 2nd & 4th Cav. M. S. M.*  
*Pay due for care & maintenance*  
*of horse & horse equipments*  
*from Feb 29 - 65*  
*to Nov 10 - 65*

Book mark:

*Recd*

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phillips, Frank

Priv. Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse & Equipments from Mar 1. 64 to Oct 31. 64

This company was broken up Nov. 14, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

H. 11 S.M. Co. Mo.

Philip H. Hook.  
Troop, 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Turned in his  
horse & Equipments  
from March 1st to  
Aug 31. 64

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip H. Marshall  
Prof., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb'y 24 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks:

Furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from March 1st to  
June 30. 64

Book mark:

T. E. Porter



A | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pillip, Harold

Pr, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1. 64 to Apr 3. 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

2 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Cook

Priv., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Nov 1. 63 to Feb 29. 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

T. G. Porter

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Clark  
Det., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Nov. 1, '63 to Dec. 1, '63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Hubbell  
Clerk

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Hawk

Det., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Sept. 16 to Oct. 3/63

Book mark:

M. Hubbell

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Phillips Creek

Det., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
from July 4/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Phillip I. Cawk

Pvt.

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks:

Has furnished

list of horse & equipments  
from 1 May 63 to June 30 63

Book mark:

Phubley

23

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phillips, Enlist

Det.

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hublee

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Bank

1st, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 19, 1862.

Where Dallas Co mo

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Dallas Co mo

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse and equipment from Enlistment

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formerly Co. A, 4th Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation—1863 A. 1873.

Book mark:

-over-

A. H. Hubbell



MAR. 19

7452893

\*1891\*

Due us. for ord # 21.83

856  
Hawken, Samuel

Co I, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7449837	"
7449929	"
7450036	"
7450127	"
7450214	"
7450317	"
7450410	"
7450483	"
7450562	"
7450633	"
7450716	"
7450784	"
7450862	"
7450937	"
7451010	"
7451079	"
7451145	"
7451220	"
7451301	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Bank Note

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

*Ho* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Hawken*  
*Qu't*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. July 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feby, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feby, 1864*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57<sup>2</sup>/<sub>7</sub>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*37* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Valuation of horse \$ 100.*

*Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Feby 64. to Aug. 4. 65.*

Cook's mark:.....

H

4<sup>th</sup> Mo. 20

Mo.

Samuel Curwen  
Capt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1865.

Station Sedalia Mo

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Jan.  
31/65 by expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

A. S. Brandon

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hawken

Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan, 16*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*.\*

Period *Mar* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *I rec'd for Ordnance & Equip  
Pay due for use and value  
of horse and horse equipments from  
Sept 29. 64. to Aug 1. 65*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Hawken*

*Privt*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.\*

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*\*

Period *Two* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
horse equipments from  
Feb'y 6th to August 6th*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hawken  
Private, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan, 16, 1862

Where Jeff. City, Mo.

Period Three years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for up & risk  
of horse & horse equipments  
from Feb. 1st, to Aug. 1st, 1864

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hawkins

Capt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for February to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from February to June 30, 1864.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rose



*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Hawken*

*Pat*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch<sup>2nd</sup> April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Jeff City Mo.* \*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use<sup>2nd</sup> risk of horse<sup>2nd</sup> horse equipments from Feb<sup>26</sup> to April 30/64*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Rose*

*N* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Hawken*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Aug 3/63 to Feb 29, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *1 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

*and*  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and  
risk of horse and equipments  
from Aug 3/63 to Dec 15/63*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Hawken*  
*Sgt*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*3*

Where *Jeff City Mo*

Period *Half* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

*and*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*  
*& eqts from Aug 31/63*  
*to Oct 15/63.*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Rose*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Hawkins*  
*Put*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 186 *3*

Where *Jaff City Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid due for horse &  
horse equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *4*

*Rose*

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Newkin

Pt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period years. During the war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
& eqts. from June 30.63  
to Aug-31.63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

JH Stewart

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Hawken*

*Pt*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo*.

Period *years. During the war*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for risk & use of horse & eqpts from Apr 30. 63 to June 30. 63 Absent on pt duty at Paducah Mo*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*For Stewart*

*N* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel Harkin*

*H*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & apl*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1863.\*

Where.....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* ~~100~~

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & rights from Feb 28, 63 to Apr 30, 63*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*W. Stewart*

Wm. H. M. Can Mo.

Samuel Newlin  
Pt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri J. M. Can

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Stewart



*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Hawkin<sup>x</sup>*

*It*

, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3/62 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.\*

Where *Jeff. City Mo.*

Period *During war* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and risk*

*of horse & equipments from Aug 3/62 to Feb 28.63*

*In Col Names Pres name appears*  
*as "Samuel Hawkins"*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*JH Stewart*

*YH*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Hawkin*

*Co.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo*.

Period *During war* years.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse  
& Equip from August 31 1862 to  
Dec 31 1862*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. Stearns*

*HC*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Hawren*

....., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *years* \* *During the War*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *As Due for horse and  
Rif. & Equip. and equipments  
from Aug 31 to Oct 31  
wounded at home*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Harris*

*Mc*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Hawken*

*Co.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff. City*

Period ..... years. \* *war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. Stearns*

*Mc* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Hawken*

*Co.*, Co. C, Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 186*2*

Where *Jeff. City Mo.*

Period *1* years. *During the War*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. Hearn*

*He*

4 S.M.Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Hawken*  
*Pri*, Capt, Rice's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City Mo June 16*, 186*2*.  
Muster-in to date *July 16*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *July 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson City Mo.*

Period *During the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

\* 42- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873

*J. Stearns*

2.<sup>d</sup> Corporal | Corporal

7447938  
7448222  
7448110  
7448200  
7448286  
7448408  
7448517  
7449713

## And Earth

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jackson Hawkins*

*2nd* Capt. Howard's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Joseph Mo, Apr 19, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 19, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186 .

Where *Steubenville*

Period *1 1/2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation—*483 A. 1073.*

*A. L. Neal*



*HC*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jackson Thompson*

*Capt.*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Marionburg, Mo.*, *Apr. 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*inability at Springfield*  
*Mo. Feb. 23, 1865. by order*  
*of Gen. Brown.*

Cool's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Osborne*

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Hawkins

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 23-1863 at Springfield Mo for disability by order Col. Blend. final statements given

Book mark:

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jackson Hawkins*  
Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& equipments for  
Woods Reduced from  
Cavalry to ranks Nov.  
5/1862. by order Maj  
Kelly. Lost sober Beyer-  
and & Seaboard \$2.50*

Book mark:

*H Neal*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jackson H. H. H. H.*  
Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned out horse  
& 2 gun pieces.*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. H.*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jackson Hawkins*  
*Capt*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments from Regiment*

Book mark:

*A. Neal*

21 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mason Hawkins  
Capt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Left with 2 Coops  
April 20, 1862, from  
the ranks

Book mark: .....

H. H. Neal Capt.

H | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jackson Hewitt  
Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for April 19 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Neal  
(128) Copyright.

Hawkins, Jackson  
Corpl. Co. K 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Jackson Hawkins  
Co. H. 4th Mo. Cav. S. M.

R 56/4

104

Discharged

Feby 23. 1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND COUNTERSIGNED BY  
SGLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 14, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Jackson Hawkins was enrolled on the 29 day of March, 1862, at Stewartville Mo. in Company K, 14 Regiment of Mo. Cav. S. M. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Corporal on the 19 day of April, 1862, at St. Joseph Mo. in Company K, 14 Regiment of Mo. Cav. S. M. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the <sup>out</sup> Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the month of dated April 22, 1865, he is reported ~~Private~~ <sup>Corporal</sup> Discharged for disability at Springfield Mo. February 23, 1863.

Chas. Price

Adj. Genl.

WAS  
MM

858

*Hawkins, Samuel*

Co *L*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>in Hawkins, Samuel</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

859

Haywood, Richard

Co A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	on Haywood, Richard	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

860

*Hause, Jacob*

Co *E*, **4** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS,

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Hause, Jacob</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

+

861

*Hawse, Jacob*Co *E*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7442715	"
2	7442800	"
3	7442890	"
4	7442976	"
5	7443061	"
6	7443135	"
7	7443212	"
8	7443286	"
9	7443356	"
10	7443433	"
11	7443502	"
12	7443576	"
13	7443656	"
14	7443739	"
15	7443823	"
16	7443901	"
17	7443972	"
18	7444046	"
19	7444124	"
20	7444207	"
21	7444271	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

*He.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Heawee.*

*Pvt. Co. E,* 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Apr. 4, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18.06* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*

*of horse & equipment from*

*June 20/64. to July 17/64.*

*Value of horse \$100.00*

*Equipment 3.48*

Tool mark:.....

*[Signature]*

*H.C.*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Hauwe.*

*Plt*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments. June 20. to  
July 7/64.*

Book mark:

(202)

*[Signature]* *Official*



No.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob House

Pit, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

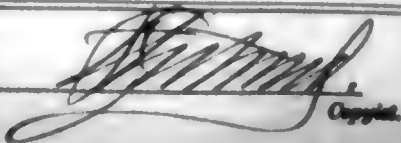
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments March 1 to  
July 7/64.

Book mark:

 Captain

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Hauwe*

*Pvt*

Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service in field.*

*Furnished horse & equipments March 1 to July 7/64.*

Book mark:

*J. M. Hauwe*

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hulse

Per, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished horse & Equipments from March 1 to July 7<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

Hulse

96

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hawser

Pr, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished horse & Equipments from Mar 1 to June 7

Book mark:

Hawser

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Haver

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse furnished  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1 to April  
30

Book mark:

Summers

86

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hansen

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 10 also, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Luck, Corp Cash  
40 ct. He has furnished  
horse & Equipments  
from Nov 1 to Dec  
31

Book mark:

Hansen

*26*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Hawse*

*Cpt*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lost 1 Cape Pistol*  
*with 40 cts*

Book mark: .....

*Hammer*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hawse,

Prin, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(329)

Hawse



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hews.

Prin, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Hewsey

255

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hauwer.

Brig., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 15, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished horse & equipments  
from May 1 to June 15.

Book mark:

Hauwer

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hawse.

Prin., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Paid due for risk of  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
from Mch. 1/63 to Apl. 30/63.

Book mark:

Hawse

H | 4 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

+ Jacob Hause.

Priv., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob House,

Pr., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished horse & horse equipments (151) one hundred & fifty-one days.

Book mark:

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Davis*

*1st*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. Davis*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Was furnished horse & horse equipments from date of last muster*

Book mark: .....

*Davis*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Hauer*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Aug*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With horse & horse equipments from date of enlistment*

Book mark:

*James*

H | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Harris  
But, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept - Oct, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With horse &  
horse equipments  
detailed in 2nd Mo. as  
Wagon maker Sept 25, 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Callade  
C. J. Callade



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+

*Jacob H. Huns*  
*1st*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Salvado*

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Jacob Hauer

Pat. Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 5 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballou

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Ames*

*1st* Capt. Parke's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 10*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 24*, 186 *2*

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period *for the 4* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *During the Co. having been ordered into active duty they are unable to have their horses appraised*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation---483 A. 1873

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

862

Haydon Martin

Co K, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7451452	✓
2	7451554	✓
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Post Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 16. 6

*36*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Martin Hayden*

*Priv*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 14 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at Monmouth*  
*Apr 16, 1862, no way*  
*Co.*

*(Enrolled April 1 at*  
*St. Joseph, Mo. for the war.)*

*S. & M. C. R.*

Book mark:

*added by me Jan 2. 1913.*

*W. A. Taylor*

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marton Hayden  
Prof, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, May 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Apr 1st, 1862.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....  
General Notation---483 A. 1873.

NW Tyler

863

Hayes, Herbert W.

Co H, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Hayes, Herbert W.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

See also

864

Hayes, John T

Co D, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	610
587	611
588	612
589	613
590	614
591	615
592	616
593	617
594	618
595	619
596	620
597	621
598	622
599	623
600	624
601	625
602	626
603	627
604	628
605	629
606	630
607	631
608	632
609	633
610	634
611	635
612	636
613	637
614	638
615	639
616	640
617	641
618	642



✓  
865  
Haynes, George D.  
Co M., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7453887  
7453972  
7454059  
7454131  
7454204  
7454308  
7435062  
7454862  
9656239

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓  
Book Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873

✓  
See also

2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George V. Haynes

Out, Co. M., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 28, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged of disability

December 17 63. Transferred

from Co. "E" 14 Cav. M. & M.

to Co. M. 4 Cav. M. & M. by

S.O. No. 15 Hq. 2nd. 4 Cav. M.

Cook mark:

W. J. Andrews

487th Mo.

George D. Haynes  
Priv., Co. M, 487th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 22, 1865

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks Transferred from Co.

614 Co. 7th Inf. to Co. M, 487th

Inf. by order of 1st Lieut.

4 Co. 7th Inf. Feb 22/63

Discharged of disability

Dec 17/63

Book mark: .....

Attest

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George D. Haynes*  
Sgt., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
for which pay is due  
from Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> to Dec 17/63.  
Discharged for Disability  
by order of Genl. E. B. Bohn  
on the 17 December 1863 at  
Jefferson City Mo.*

Book mark: .....

(366)

*A. A. Fitch*  
Capt.

14 4 bar M & M

George Hains

Ort, Co. M, 4 Reg't M & M

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Light Section 1st Cavalry Reg't

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1863.

Station Independence, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Belonging to C M, 4 M & M  
attached Oct. 27, 63 special order M.  
Sf

Book mark

S. A. Montford

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George D. Haynes

Pvt., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital in Independence  
since Oct 15/63.

Furnished Horse & Horse equipments  
for which pay is due from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

Lewis

*Y* 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*George D Haymes*  
*Prst*, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & Horse equipments for which pay is due from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Lewis*

16

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Krynes

Det., Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse-equipments for which pay is due from June 20/62 to June 29/63

Book mark:

Larrin



126

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George D. Haynes

for Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mo. & Or., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick -

In use & risk of Private Horse  
& Horse equipments from  
June 20/62 to Apr 30/63.

Book mark:

Larris

46

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George D Haynes

1st, Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 10, 1862,

Where Springfield

Period ..... years. during the war.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks Absent pick. Transf'd from Co. C.  
14 Co. M. 3. Mo. Feb 22/63 Reg. S. O. No 15-14290  
State of Mo. - A. G. O. Feb'y 4-1863

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formerly Co. D. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:  
General Notation—483 A. 1673

(360)

Jamies  
Coyd

Haynes, George D.  
P. Co. 7th, 4 Mo's S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation





403

R55

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

102

George B. Hargnes

Private Co. Ill.

2/5 Regt of Inf.

Approved

Robert P. Richardson

Surg. Major General

Head Quarters District Central Ill.

Diff. City Dec 17/1863

To be Discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. Brown

James N. Stone

Acting Surg.

Received (A. G. Office) May 12/1864

Dec 17/1863  
Auto in baptist  
The corner 63

Adjutant General's Office

Jan 19 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*George D Haynes* a *Private* *1st Lieutenant*  
*John Croft* Company, [M], of the *Lighth*  
 , was enlisted by *John M Richardson* *Capt*  
 the *Lighth* Regiment of *M. S. M* at *Springfield Mo*  
 on the *seventeenth* day of *March* 1862, to serve *During war* in  
 in *Laurance co* in the State of *Missouri* is *Eighteen*  
 years of age, *Five* feet *6* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted *Farmer* During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*

*Private George D Haynes is suffering from a*  
*Rupture* Received since enlisted and to the  
*best of my knowledge* Received while in performance of his duties  
 STATION: *Jefferson City Mo*  
 DATE: *Dec 16 1867*

*John Croft 1st Lieut* Commanding Company.  
 I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George D. Haynes*  
 of *John Croft* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*Double Inguinal Hernia*

*Origin of disease unknown*

*Robt P. Richardson* Surgeon. *Inf*  
 DISCHARGED this *Twentieth* day of *December* 1867, at *Jefferson City Mo*  
*A. S. Croft* *Capt* *1st Regt* *Inf*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Post—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

2d Ind Bl 9/6/87

866  
Haynes, Herbert W.  
Co. H, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private	Private
---------	---------

## CARD NUMBERS.

17447970

94450-3

9448142

744 £23

744837

744240

7948470

744869

• 7458668  
411873

7999720  
P.O. 526

U.S.T. 211, 210.

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

\_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

17/89/

Book Mark: 27326  
General N

\_\_\_\_\_

Book No. 27826 R.P.  
General Notation—483 A. 1873.



H. | 4. S.M. Co. | Mo.  
Herbert W. Haynes  
Pt., Co. H, 4. Reg. Mo. S.M. Co.

NOTATION

Book mark: 271826

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feby. 25. 1891.

It has this day (Feby. 25., 1891.)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Account Auditor and from records on file that this man was discharged the service at Warmsburg, Md. April 25. 1863, by reason of S.O. of H. 2nd. State of Md. of April 25. 1863.

Russins.

70 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Herbert W. Haynes

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by S.O.

77 1st Div. A. G. Officer

Mo. Apr. 25, 1863 at

Warrensburg Mo.

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Exline.

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Hulbert H. Haynes*

*Tri.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Special  
order No. 77, Hd. Quarters  
State of Missouri & final  
statements given April 25,  
1863, Warrensburg, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Philip*

*H. 4.5. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*Herbert H. Haynes*  
*Priv., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Halbert H. Haynes

Prs, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & equipments Five months

Book mark:

Haynes

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Herbert W. Haynes*  
*Pr*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments three  
months*

Book mark: .....

*H. W. Haynes*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Herbert H. Hayes*

*Priv*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
Equipments one  
Month*

Book mark:

*A. J. Neal*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert M. Haynes*

*Co.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Turned horse  
& equipments 2 Mo  
& 15 days.*

Book mark: .....

*J. Neal*



*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+

*Albert M. Hanes*

*Pr*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Neal*

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

+

Herbert M. Hayes  
Pr., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 19th 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. Neal

*H* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Herbert H. Haynes*  
Pri., Capt. Howard's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph Mo, Apr 19, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 19, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 26*, 186 .

Where *Stewartsville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *271826 R.P.D.*

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

*L. Neal*

867  
Hays, John T.  
Co D, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7449841	■
7449931	■
7450039	■
7450169	■
7450260	■
7450322	■
7450416	■
7450487	■
7450566	■
7450636	■
7450709	■
7450787	■
7450865	■
7450940	■
7451013	■
7451082	■
7451147	■
7451218	■
7451266	■
7451299	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Hays  
Serjeant, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.\*

Where Jeff. City, Mo.\*

Period Mar years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick at Jeff. City,

Kept since Sept 1st

Due Gov't for one Talmer \$250

Pay due for use and

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

MAR. 19

7451147

\* 1871 \*

✓ risk of horse and horse  
equipment from  
Feb. 29, 64. to Apr. 30, 64.  
July 1, 64. to Aug. 31, 64.

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Hays*  
Lieut., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan'y 31, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb'y 9, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb'y, 1865* drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Gov't for*

*one Talma, \$ 25.00*

*Valuation of horse \$ 100,*

*Pay due for use & risk of*

*horse & equipments from*

*Feb'y 1st to April 30, 65,*

*July 1, 65, to Aug. 31, 65,*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

72. | W. S. McLean | **Mo.**

John C. Grogan  
Art., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Station Idaho

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Jan.  
31/65 by expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

A. E. Brandon



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Hayes  
Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862 \*

Where Jeff. City, Mo. \*

Period 18 months years.\*

Present or absent Sept

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Genl. Sample  
at Jeff. City, Mo. since  
Sept 1, 1864. Due Gov't.  
for 1 Talma \$ 255 over

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MAR. 19

7451218

1871

Pay due for use and  
rent of horse and  
harness equipment from  
Feb. 1. to Apr. 30, 1871,  
July 1. to Aug. 31, 1871,

HC | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J. Hayes  
Priv., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 9 Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.\*

Where Jess City Mo. \*

Period War years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Due Gov't for one horse \$2.50

Pay due for use & risk of  
horse & horse equipments from

Feb 29 64 to Apr 30 64

June 1 64 to Aug 1 64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

W | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Wray  
Pvt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Feb 24 to June 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.\*

Where Jeff City, Mo..\*

Period 18 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for one horse & horse equipments  
from Feb 24 to Apr 30  
Due Gov't for one horse \$2.00

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*G. H.* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John T Hayes*  
*Pat*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mch + Apr*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186 *2*\*

Where *Jeff City Mo*\*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse  
eqpts from Feb 29/64 to April 30/64.*

*\$2.50 to be deducted for one  
rubber blanket lost.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Rose*

*Y.L.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John T. Hayes*  
*Pat*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 3/63 to Feb 29, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 186*2*\*

Where *Jeff City Mo*\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

*and*  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and  
risk of horse and equipments  
from Aug 3/63 to Feb 29/64*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rose*

*N* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John T. Hayes*  
*Pvt* Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 186 *2*

Where *Jeff City Mo*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

*and*  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*  
*& eqts from Aug 31/63*  
*to Dec 31/63.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John I. Hayes  
Pat.

Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 2nd Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1863\*

Where Jeff City Mo.\*

Period War years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &  
horse equipments from  
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rose  
(358e) Copied



*N* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

+ *John T. Hayse*  
*Pt*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City Mo*.

Period *years*. *During the war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*  
*& Eqpts from June 30.63*  
*to Aug. 31.63*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Stewart*

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

+ John O. Hayes

Pl, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.\*

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period During the war years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: Pay due for risk & use of horse & eqts from June 20. 63 to

June 20. 63 Absent on  
Det. duty at Sedalia Mo

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J H Stewart

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John T Hays*

*Pl*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1863.\*

Where.....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
St. Louis Mo with  
small pox since  
Feb 1, 1863*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J H Stewart*

*St. J. M. Cav* | **Mo.**

*John C. Hays*  
*St. Col*, *4* Reg't Missouri *St. J. M. Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in St Louis*  
*Mo since Jan 20. 63*

Book mark:

*J. H. Stewart*

OK

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John I Hays

Pl, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period years. During war

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and risk of horse & Eqpt. from Dec 31, 62 to Feb 28, 63 Sick in St Louis with

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(over)

J. H. Stewart

MAR 19

7450322

1891

small pop

*He*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John T. Hays*

Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City Mo*.

Period *years. During war*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Landed Buford at the Lexington battle now at Lexington barracks St Louis Mo*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. Stearns*

*Mc*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John T. Hays*  
Pri., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *During the War* years

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered to St. Louis  
as paroled prisoner of  
the Lexington Battle to  
be mustered out of the service*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. Stearns*



*Mc*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Hays*

*Pr*....., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period ..... years.\* *was*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for  
Horse & equipments  
from Jan 16<sup>th</sup> 1862  
to 30.00*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. J. Hays*

*Mo.* | 4 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*John T. May*  
....., Co. C, Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16* 186*2*\*

Where *Jeff. City Mo.*\*

Period ..... years *During the War*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*John T. May*

*HC*

4 S.M.Cav.

Mo.

*John T. Hays*

*Co.*, Capt. Rice's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City Mo. Jan 16, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 16, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186*2*

Where *Jefferson City Mo.*

Period *During the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

\* 22- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

**General Notation—483 A. 1873.**

*J. Stearns*

Ways, John (or D)

P, col 1, 4 Major S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Deportation

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONERS OF WAR

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Army of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Paye						B.B.	1	156	5	10
Paye						B.B. Roll	67			
Paye John D	P	4	Mo.	S.M.C.	1	Miss Roll	305 and	319		

Entered at *Lexington Mo. Sept 20*, 1861, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 1861.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

He died \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, of *Sickness at Lexington Mo. Sept 25/61*

Entered at *Lexington Mo. Sept 22*, 1861, reported at *Camp Parke, Mo.* *Reuben Bernack's Mo.*

Present at *B.B. Mo. Oct 24/62, Dec 24/62, Jan 29/63*, *Reuben Bernack's Mo.*

\* Pay acct. in Roll

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
 deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled John T. Hays Pvt. Co. I 4. Mo. S. M. Cary.  
no other name borne on rolls to which this report could refer.  
name is not borne on rolls of Co. I. of that Organization. Wt. 8.7/17.

Pen case 166508 To 1. Dir. & Roll (Three m. band) Jan. 1977

Richard B. Howard & Co.

June 9, 1857

This is accepted as referring to

Q. How did you  
do it? H. By

and records will be corrected accordingly.

R 61

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*John T. Hays*  
*Private* of Company *F*  
*4* Regiment of *M. S. M. Gar*  
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Counted as a private  
in the 4th  
of the 11th*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John T. Hays  
 Rank: Private Company: I. Regiment: 4  
 Arm: Seavaler State: Mo. - I. Militia  
 Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Died in St. Louis

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

with Small Pox.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Muster roll

Jan'y & Feby. 1863

REMARKS.

John T. Hays is as left on all  
 rolls up to July & Aug. 1863.  
 Muster roll for July & Aug. 63 up to him  
 Present: as left on all rolls up to  
 Sept. & Oct. '64  
 Roll for Sept. & Oct. '64 up to him. Sick at  
 Jeff. City Hosp. since Sept. 1864  
 Pl. Out roll dated Jan'y - 31/65 up to him  
 Mustered out with Comp. Aug -

Clerk.

John T. Hays appears on the Register  
 Muster in roll - as enrolled in Jan'y. 1862  
 at Jefferson City Mo. by Daniel Rice & Mustered in Jan'y. 1862  
 at Jeff City Mo. Aged 30 years. No other Hays born on  
 the rolls of Co. I. of Mo. I. M. Cav -

882



Final Statement

Private John B. Hays

Date of Co. II

4th Missouri Cav. M.S.M.

Wied Feb. 14, 1863.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Mar. 19, 1864

D. p. 110, with Inc. 107, was 2d

Adjutant. Descriptive list  
Sent also

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO  
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I Certify, on honor, that John B. Kays Private  
of Captain Militia Company (1st) of the 4th Cavalry Regiment of  
the State of Missouri, born in Hayes Co. State  
of Kentucky, aged 33 years; 6 feet — inches high; light complexion, blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Jeff. City  
Mo. and mustered in service by Capt. [Signature]  
on the 16th day of June, 1862  
to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company  
in the field, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of \*

Died of Parula February 14th 1863 at  
Small Pox Hospital St. Louis Mo.

The said John B. Kays was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. Wheeler to include the 31st day of December, 1862  
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his house (having been  
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever  
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 100 dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of \_\_\_\_\_, not paid for,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 31st day of December, 1862  
to the time of discharge. death.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above \_\_\_\_\_

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Sutler, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at St. Louis Mo. this 8th day of April, 1863.

P. J. Smith  
Acting Surgeon Infantry in Charge

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may  
at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate  
certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The  
discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.  
NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

868

Hayse, John F

Co I, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book No. 1.

See also

✓ 869  
Hayter, George W.  
Co A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private	Private
---------	---------

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	74404093
2	7448877
3	7448974
4	7449069
5	7449204
6	7449729
7	36644644
8	32881536
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

## Book Mark

General Notation—483 A. 1873

*K*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Hayter  
Sgt., Co. *K*, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 - Gen. Enlisted  
in Co. Oct 6/63  
Stewartsville

Mar 1864 Dis-  
abled for  
disability  
Mar 28/64 at  
Jeff City by order  
of Maj Gen Ransom

Book Mark:

*L. R. Ransom*  
Capt.

*A* | *H* S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*George W. Hayter*

*Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Clinton Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *M. Ryan*; term *Mar. y'r.*

Remarks *Mustered by Lt. Baker*

*Todd*

Fl. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hargett.

Priv., Co. H., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Marionburg, Mo., Apr. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Recruit, Discharged

for disability at

Jefferson City Mo.

Mar. 30, 1864. by order

of Gen. R. R. R.

& as shown on roll.

Cook's mark: Discharged Mar.  
(over)

Exline.

MAR 19

7443729

\*1811\*

28, 1864 Nide D+D.A.



H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Hayler  
Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and hire of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Oct 6, 63 to Dec 28, 64.  
Discharged Mar 28, 64,  
by order of Maj Gen Res-  
cans for disability and  
final statement given  
Book mark: .....

Hardman  
(356) Copyd.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hayter  
Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Oct 6. 63 to Dec. 31. 63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hayter

1st, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Oct 6, 63 to Feby 29, 64.

Book mark: .....

*L.*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*George H. Hayter*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1000*<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Oct. 6 to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N. <sup>30m.</sup> 4 Dec | Mo.

George H. Hayter  
Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kansas City Mo., Oct 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1863.

Where Stewartville Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:  
General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Forest

Barter, George W.  
P. Co. H. 4 M. S. M. Cav.  
Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1726

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

103  
167

George W. Hayles

a. Private Co. "A"

4th Regt of Cavalry  
U. S. W.

Approved *Thos. D. Miller*  
Surgeon Major  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi

*March 25th* 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *Rosen*

*Amos*

Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 3 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

*Wm. C. D.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND C-FILE OF  
ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*George W. Hayter, a Private* of *Captain 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Cyrus*  
*J. Messimer's* Company, [78], of the *Fourth* Regiment of United States  
*Calvary*, was enlisted by *Capt. Michael Ryan*, of  
the *4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Calvary* at *Stewartsville*  
on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1863, to serve *war* year, he was born  
in *Clinton County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty nine*  
years of age, *five* feet *7* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *50* days. (See manual directions on Form 12, p. 22, par. 1244, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

*He is ruptured on right side and is unfit*  
*for the service. Origin of contraction not*  
*known.*

STATION: *Jefferson City Mo*  
DATE: *March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864*

*Cyrus J. Messimer*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 4<sup>th</sup> Calvary*  
*Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private George W. Hayter* of  
*Captain J. Messimer's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*Double Inguinal Hernia*  
*Complete on right side, but still existing in left also but not so open.*  
*His general health is likewise much impaired. He also suffers from Chronic*  
*Arteriosclerosis. He is in my opinion totally unfit for the service: origin of disease*  
*unknown to me.*

DISCHARGED this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1864, at *Jefferson City Mo*  
*R. A. Wells, A. A. Surgeon, U. S. A.*  
*in charge of U. S. General Hospital*

*George H. Hall, Ch. & Comdr*  
*Commanding the Post Regiment*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*From Stewartville County—Be Hall*

*at Jefferson*

[DUPLICATE.]



✓ 870  
Hayter, Israel. T.  
Co. H., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7434071	"
7448793	"
7448876	"
7448973	"
7449068	"
7449163	"
7449256	"
7449344	"
7449432	"
7449520	"
7449607	"
7449769	"
7434358	"
7454921	"
7455054	"
7435160	"
61470789	"
31471153	"
31471435	"
31471529	"
36649642	"
32881508	"
32881524	"
	"
	"

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

*H*

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Serial T. Hayter*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Montgomery Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 3*, 186*3*

Where *Pleasant Hill*

By whom *M Ryan*; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs.

Remarks:

*Toold*

*H* | *H* S. M. Cav. Mo.

*General T. Hafter*

*Co. H, 4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Montgomery Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 3*, 1863.

Where *Pleasant Hill*

By whom *Capt M. Ryan*; term *Near y'r*

Remarks *Mustered by Lt. Hafter*  
*at Kansas City Mo.*

*Todd*

W | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Israel T. Hayter  
Gov., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 - Garm Entered in  
as Aug 3/63  
Pleasant still was

Sept 1864 to Feb 1865 - About  
sick at Jeff City  
was Gen Horn  
since Sept 15/64  
Mar 1865 - to Mar 20/65  
Sedalia Transferred to  
as a consolidated de-  
partment & car in  
S M by L. O. to 58  
St Louis dist Central  
Mo.

Apr 1 May 1865 (Car con-  
solidated department  
& 2nd in car) About  
sick at Jeff City, Mo  
since Mar 26/65

Book Mark:

Seaman

(S 9m)  
H | 4 Cav | One

J. J. Hayler  
Pri, Co. H, 14 Reg't M. S. McCas

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for March + Apr, 1865

**Attached to hospital:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Feb 28, 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. W. Allen  
(343) Copied

(Sm)

H | 1 | Car | Mo.

Israel J. Hayler

Priv, Co H, 4 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jefferson City, Mo.,

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Martin

to

Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100 ; due \$

100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Horse Value 100.

Horse & Equipment furnished

Feb 29, 64 to Aug 5, 64

Book mark:

E. Nelson

*H* | *(39m)*  
*1* *4* *Cav* | *Mo*

*Israel J. Hayter*  
*Pvt*, Co. *H*, *4* *Regt* *M. S. M. Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *W. H. Scott*

to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Horse value \$100. Horse*

*& Horse equipments furnished*

*Feb 29. 64 to Aug 5. 64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N | 4 bar | M. S. M.

Israel T. Hayter

Priv., Co. H, 4 Regt bar M. S. M.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse & equipments  
furnished from Feb. 29. 64  
to Aug 5. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf



4 | 45 Mar | Mo.

Israel T. Hunter

Co., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 18, 1865:

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865:

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865:

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd Jan 1 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Voluntion of home

Mustered out by reason  
of circular from Surgeon  
General's office Washington  
D.C. May 4/65 - Furnished  
home & home equipments

Book mark: .....

Israel T. Hunter

MAR 19

7435160

\*1891\*

*from Sept 44 Aug 5/64*

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Israel T. Haite

Co. H, Consolidated Detachment, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton-Banache, Mo., July 8, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at  
Hospital in accor-  
dance with Circular  
from Surgeon Gen.  
Office May 20, 1865.

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

House

Mo.

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 22, 1865.

**Last paid to** ..... 186 .

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Mr. Civali.

Excess.

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Israel T. Hayter  
Priv., Co. A, 4 Mo. Consolidated Detachment State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. 4 Cav. M. S. M.  
by S. O. No. 5-8 Vol.  
Consolidated  
March 26, 1865.  
sick in Gen. Hosp. Off.  
City Mo. Since March 26, 1865

This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's B, C, G, H and M. Not entitled to discharge on muster-out of these companies.

Book mark: .....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT**

Hayter

Mo. | 4 S. M. Co. | Mo.

Isaac T. Hays

Pl., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri 5th Cav

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Nov 28, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company from which transferred 4

Remarks: absent Sick at Gen. Hays

Jeff City Mo. Has pay due  
for one and a half of horse and  
Equipment from Feb 24/64 to Aug  
3/64

Transf'd by S.C. 55 46 2 Div  
Central Mo. dated Mar. 26, 1866

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

affirmed

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Paul V. Huxlin*

*Plt*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 2/64 absent sick at Jeff. City Mo. since Sept. 15/64.*

Book mark:

*Online.*

*76*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sergeant J. H. G. Taylor*  
*Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*of horse & horse*  
*equipments from*  
*Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 5/64.*  
*Absent sick at Jeff.*  
*City since Sept. 15/64*

Book mark: .....

*Online.*



*Ho*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Israel T. Houghton*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

*Jeff. City Mo. since*

*Sept. 13, 1864. Pay due*

*for pay & sick of horse*

*& horse Equip. from*

*Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 5/64*

Book mark: .....

*Exhibit.*

4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lorent J. Hayter

Priv, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
hire of horse & horse  
equipments from  
July 19, 64 to Aug. 3, 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

A | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isreal V. Hayter

Plt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use +  
risk of horse + horse  
equipment from  
Feb'y 29, 64 to June 30, 64.

Book mark: .....

Hardman

4

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isreal T. Hayter**Pvt*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb 29, 64 to Apr 30, 64.*

Book mark: .....

*Haedman*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Serial T. Hayler

Plt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 City, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31, 63 to Feb 29, 64.

Book mark:

Hardman

H | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isreal T. Hayter  
Priv, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& rent of house & horse  
equipment from  
Oct 31 63 to Dec 31 63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman Officer

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Israel H. Hayter*

*Prv.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

No.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isreal T. Hayter

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Philipson



*S.M.*  
H. 14 Cav 1 Mo.

Isaac T. Hayter  
Sir., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav  
Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kansas City Mo., Aug 29., 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 29., 1863.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug. 3, 1863.

Where Pleasant Hill Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Bounty 25<sup>00</sup> and  
Premium 72<sup>00</sup>. Due

**Book mark:**

General Notation—483 A. 1871

Fennell

Hayden, Israel, J.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Desert J. Hayler, Twenty three years and three months desiring  
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 DO DECLARE That I am Twenty three years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pleasant Hill Mo  
 The 150 day of August 1863

Witness Capt M Ryan

Desert J. Hayler

Desert J. Hayler  
 Volunteered at Pleasant Hill  
Am just arrived  
Capt M Ryan  
Regiment of Cavalry  
enlistment; last arrived in Company  
Reg't of  
Discharged

Recd. at O. C. 10-7-82

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Desert J. Hayler, of Pleasant Hill Mo, Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
father of Desert J. Hayler, Twenty three years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for  
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Pleasant Hill Mo  
 The 150 day of August 1863

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isreal J. Hayter, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Given at: Pleasant Hill, Mo.

The 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863

Witness Capt M Ryan

..... Serial T. H. Hyster

No. *2* .....  
*Charles S. Hayler* .....  
 Volunteered at *Pleasant Hill* .....  
 on just *the third* ..... 1863.  
*B. Capt. W. Ryan Co.* .....  
*1st* ..... Regiment of *Cal. Rifles* .....  
 —————  
 ..... enlistment: last served in Company ( ..... ) .....  
 ..... Reg't of .....  
 Discharged, ..... 1864.

Filed, Oct. 1. 1878. - 1878.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
..... of .....; that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

**Given at**.....

The.....day of.....

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF  
*Missouri*

TOWN OF  
*Pleasant Hill*

I, *Isaac J. Hayter*.....born in *Montgomery County*.....in  
the State of *Indiana*.....aged: *Twenty three* years, and by occupation  
a *Farmer*.....DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Third*  
day of *August*.....186*3*.....to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of  
America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be established by  
law for Volunteers. And I, *Isaac J. Hayter*.....do solemnly swear that I  
will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe  
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers ap-  
pointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Pleasant Hill*.....  
this *Third*.....day of *August*.....186*3*.....*Isaac J. Hayter*  
BEFORE *Capt M Ryan Co 4th*  
*4 Cav Regt*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J M Allen*.....  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,.....  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Blue*.....eyes, *Light*.....hair, *Light*.....complexion, is *five*.....feet, *8*.....inches high.

*Capt M Ryan Co 4th*  
*4 Regiment of Cav*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

+ 87. William L.  
 Hayter William  
 Co A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal  
 CARD NUMBERS.

7447977	32881455
7448160	36649643
7448147	
7448237	
7448321	
7448405	
7448480	
7448563	
7448636	
7448716	
7448764	
7448842	
7448937	
7449034	
7449129	
7449222	
7449310	
7449397	
7449487	
7449570	
7449659	
31471154	
31471436	
31471586	
31471067	

Sub Art.

General Notation—483 A. 1673.

See also

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Hayter  
Priv  
Capt, Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Absent on D.S.  
since Jan 21/63

May 1863. Absent on furlough

Feb 1864 - Capt. Absent on  
furlough at Steward's  
mill the same Feb 64

Apr 1864. Absent on fur-  
lough at Steward's  
the same Apr 17/64

Aug 1864. Absent on D.S.  
on account of

Miller & Marus Co

Sept 1864 to Oct 1865 Absent  
sick at Jeff City  
the same Sept 15/64  
in Gen Hosp  
was 70

Book Mark:

Leonard



H | H S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Kayter  
Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Blue; hair Dark  
Where born Montgomery Indiana  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 19, 1862,  
Where Stewartville  
By whom Albin; term Warr's  
Remarks: Appointed Corp.  
Aug 1: 1863

Godd



H | 4 bar | M.S.M

W. T. Hayter

Priv, Co. H, 4 Reg't bar M.S.M

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Metcalf

*H* | *3m* | *1* | *Cav* | *Mo*

*W. J. Hayler*

*Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg. M. S. M. Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186*5*.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *W. H. Scott*

to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

*Ret'd to duty - Mar 14, 65*

Book mark: .....

*G. Weston*

(S9m)  
H. 1 4 Cav 1 Mo

W. J. Hayter  
Capt., Co. H., 4 Regt. M. S. M. Cav  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital  
at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. W. H. Scott

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Worse & worse equipments  
provided Feb 29, 64 to June 25, 64

Stop pages \$2.62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(SM)  
H. 14 Cav 1 Mo

M. J. Hayler  
Capt., Co. H., 14 Reg M.S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital.**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on furlough.

Horse & Equipments furnished

Feb 29. 64 to June 25. 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

*Fl*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*William T. Houghton.*

*Capt.*, Co. *H.*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Warrensburg, Mo.*, *Apr. 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1 32* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2 62* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*from Feb. 27/64 to July 29/64*

*Value of horse \$75.*

*Due W. S. for one*

*Centenot Harness*

*cost \$1.25.*

Book mark: .....

*Online.*

*76*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+

*William T. Healer*

*Corp.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to July 20/64. Absent sick at Jeff. City Mo. since Sept. 15/64.*

Book mark: .....

*Exhibit*

*IL*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William T. Hayter.*

*Corp.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equipments  
from Feb. 22/64 to June 22/64.  
Absent sick at Jeff. City  
Mo. Since Sept. 15, 1864.*

Book mark: .....

*Online.*

He | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William T. Houghton,  
Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. + Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick at  
Jeff. City Mo. since  
Sept. 13, 1864. Pay due  
for use & risk of horse  
& horse Equip. from  
Feb. 24/64 to June 25/64.

Book mark:

Exline.



N | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William E. Hayter  
Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from July 29, 64 to June 25, 64.

Book mark: .....

11 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William S. Hayler  
Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Paid for pasture &  
rent of horse & horse  
equipments from  
July 24.64 to June 15.65.

Book mark: .....

Hayler  
Capt.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Hayter  
Capt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Feb'y 29, 64 to April 30, 64.  
Absent on furlough  
at Stearnsville, Mo  
since April 17, 1864.

Book mark:

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Hays  
Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 2 July, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: absent on furlough at Hazelton, Mo. since Feb'y 11, 64. Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct. 31, 63 to Feb'y 29, 64.

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William T. Hayter*

*Capt*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
value of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

*Hardman*

*HC.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William T. Hayter*

*Corp.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *90<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Hayter

Corp., Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 900 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & equip-  
ments from June 30 to  
Aug. 15, 1863.

Disappointed Corporal  
Aug. 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William I. Hayter*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of private horse & equipments from May 1 to June 30, 1863*

Book mark: .....

(156)

*Philipson*  
Clerk



H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Hayter

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March. & April., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 90<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Mar. 1 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Beck mark: .....

26. W. S. M. Car. Mo.

William J. Hayter  
Prs, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hayter  
Prk, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
Equipments Six months

Book mark: .....

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hayter*  
*Pri'*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& equipments for  
months.*

Book mark: .....

*Amel*

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William T. Hayler*  
Pri, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Turned in horse & equipments from date of submission*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Neal*  
Copyright

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William T. Hayler*

*Co.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
volunteer*

Book mark: .....

(1862)

*A. H. Neal*

*W*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William T. Hayler*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*J. B. Neal* *Capt.*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William T. Hayler*  
*Pri.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 to 30*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

*A. M. Neal*



*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hayler*

*Pr.*, Capt. Howard's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph Mo., April 14, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*April 14, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 19*, 186 .

Where *Stewartville*

Period *10* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*General Notation—483 A. 1273.*

*A. Neal*

† 872  
Hayward, Charles C.

Co F, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7444398	2
7444484	3
7444614	4
7446158	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Back Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Charles C. Hayward.

Priv., Co. 7, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Apr. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 26<sup>th</sup>  
at Kansas City, Mo.

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Hall

H. | 4 & M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas. C. Hayward  
Pot., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deported from Kansas  
City, Mo. May 26/62.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ramsey  
Cyprian

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. C. Hayward*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1 Horse.*

Book mark: .....

*Ramsey*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. C. Hayward*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Walter's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo. Apr 10*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Apr 10*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *St. Jo.*

Period.....years.

*During the War in Missouri.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Notation—483 A. 1873

*Ramsey*

873

Haywood, Charles C.  
Co F, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <u>Haywood, Charles C.</u>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book No.:

See also

874  
Haywood, Richard  
Co A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7435540	25
2	7435624	26
3	7435773	27
4	7437218	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

Mr. L. M. Cady



*H*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Richard Haywood*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F. Fifth Cav*  
*in S. M. by Gen. Brig Genl Seafeld*  
*May 1/62 at St Joe Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Buerton*

18 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Hayward

Priv, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Trans. to C. F. & Am. Reg't  
M. M. By order of Brig. Gen.  
Schofield May 1/62.

Book mark:.....

Schofield

H | 4 S.M. Co. | Mo.

\* Richard Hawood  
Art., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1862\*

Where Reasport\*

Period years\* During war.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service

\*If Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

Sevier

H | 4 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Richd. Haywood  
1st. Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Jan. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Scherich

✓ 875  
*Ready Augustus*  
Co *G*, **4** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Sergeant* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7446220	2
2	7446304	3
3	7446394	4
4	7446480	5
5	7446631	6
6	7447887	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

✓ See also

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Head  
But, Co. 6, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
14 June Mo, at 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 2, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: discharged for disability at Cincinnati Mo Dec 14-1862. Clothing settled on final papers

Book mark: vide L & D. R.

Alcop

Copied

*C. J. B.*  
4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Cyrilus McKeedy*  
Sgt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from 1st May to 31st July/62. Paid for disability at Cassville by order of Gen Schofield 14 Oct/62*

Book mark: *1. 3 Oct & 2 paid Draft*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Augustus W. Brady*  
Serg., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Springfield*  
*detaches guarding*  
*Camp & baggage*

Book mark: .....

*Tejedor*  
Coy.



4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Company Muster Roll*  
*Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Augustus M. Brady*  
Sgt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 25th* *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Augustus M. Brady*  
Captain

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles M. Leady*  
Capt. McCoun's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Joseph Mo, April 16, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 16, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 24*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—*483 A. 1673*

Brady, Augustus M.  
P. Co. f, 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*27*

*P15*

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **28**

*Augustus McHenry*  
*Private* Co. *"H"*  
*1st Art. Regt of M. & M.*

Adjutant General's Office,  
Feb 23 1864  
Duplicate sent the Division Office

*Headquarters M. & M.*  
*St Louis October 20 1860*

*To be Discharged*  
*By Order of Brig. Gen. Schuyler*  
*A. H. Hensel*  
*Act. Adj. Gen.*

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186

*Entered on Casualty Roll*  
*also*

COPIES WITH  
NO. 5. 1860  
1861

*Approved*  
*J. G. Foster*  
*Brig. Gen.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Augustus M. Heady* of Captain *James M. Donnell's* Company, (G.) of the fourth Cavalry Regiment of United States was enlisted by *William M. Albin* Mastering of the officer *Donnell* for M.f.M. at *St Joseph Missouri* on the *fourth* day of *March* 1862 to serve during *war*; he was born in *Park* in the State of *Indiana* is *thirty* years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 266, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Said Asst. Heady, took measles on or about the 7th day of May at St Joseph, two days after company ordered to Kansas City, Mo. he took cold & has had a heavy or bronchial infection ever since; been returned for duty but a very few days at a time when taking measles. Health good up to the time of his taking measles.*

STATION:

DATE:

*St. Vernon Mo.*  
*11 September 1862*

*James M. Donnell*  
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Augustus M. Heady* private of Captain *James M. Donnell's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 266, and directions on Form 12, p. 266, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Chronic Bronchitis* a sequel of measles given which he suffered in May last.

*D. Whitney* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *fourteenth* day of *October* 1862, at *St. Martin*  
*Spring Bay & Co*  
*E. B. Brown* Brig. Gen. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Post—

County—

State—

✓ 876  
Heath John R.  
Co. A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7485536	"
2	7435620	"
3	7435716	"
4	7435832	"
5	7435903	"
6	7435979	"
7	7436056	"
8	7436139	"
9	7436220	"
10	7436306	"
11	7436397	"
12	7436488	"
13	7436576	"
14	7436701	"
15	7436753	"
16	7436836	"
17	7436922	"
18	7437003	"
19	7437083	"
20	7434556	"
21	7437150	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

✓ See also

H

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo.

John R Heath

Plt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 <sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 30 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: valuation of Horse \$100

pay due for use and risk of horse & horse  
equipment from June 30/64 to Jan 30/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham



*H* 14<sup>th</sup> *Mo.* **Mo.**

*John C. Hutton*  
Pvt., Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*

Station *Kalia Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service*

Book mark:

*J. R. Phandon*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R Heath

Plt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished Horse & Equipments  
from June 30 to Dec 31/64  
Due U.S. for 1 Sable Knot-30<sup>cts</sup>

Book mark:

Burnham

A

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R Heath

Plt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished Horse & Equipments  
from June 30 to Oct 31/64  
Absent sick at Lexington Mo.  
since Oct 20/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John R Heath*

*Plt*

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished Horse & Equipments*  
*from June 30 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Heath

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Oct 21/63 to Feb 3/64 &  
from Apr 16/64 to June 30/64.  
Horse serviceable 194. Pay Gen'l  
Capt Mar. Stoppage of all pay and  
allowance from Feb 3/64 to  
Apr 16/64.

Book mark:

Mason

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R Heath

Enl

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & Equip  
ments from Oct 31/63 to Apr 30/64.  
Returned from Discretion and in  
arrest.

Book mark:

Masson

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Heath

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipments from Oct 2/63 to Feb 19/64. Deserted Feb 3/64 at California, Mo.

Book mark:

Mason

A | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Heath  
Jim, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Equpt  
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark: 100

Mason



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R Heath

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

Mason

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Heath,  
Privt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30 to Aug. 31. 63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. Brown  
*Capt.*

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lohn R Heath,  
Pvt-, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
April 30 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Brown

*H.*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*John Heath,*

*Privt*

, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mch. 7 April, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse equipments from last-muster.*

*Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$143.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Heath,  
Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll  
of above organization,  
for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent. — Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on Det.  
Ser. guarding Bridges  
on P. R. R. west of  
Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:.....

J. W. Brown  
C. Brown

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Heath.  
Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown

18 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Heath

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scharrich

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Heath  
Det., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment

Book mark: .....



4 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Heath  
Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

Schulich  
Coyd

28 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Heath

Reg't, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent on det. service  
at Springfield, Mo. since Aug 7/62  
Furnished horse & equipment  
from Jan 20/62

Book mark: .....

Scherich

H. | 4<sup>th</sup> S.M. Cav. | Mo.  
John. Heath  
Bat. Co. A, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct. 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862 \*

Where St. Joseph \*

Period During war years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

Scherich

H

4 S.M. Cav.

Mo.

John Heath  
Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Reg't M.S.M. Cav't

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Jan. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .\*

Where ..... \*

Period ..... years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

General Notation—463 A. 1673

Shenick

Heath, John R.

P, co. A, 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

✓ Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jefferson City Mo.

Proceedings of a  
General Court Martial  
in the case of  
John R. Heath, Private  
Co. A. 4<sup>th</sup> Cal. M.S. In.

Charge.

Desertion.

Sentence.

To forfeit all his pay  
and allowances, for and  
during the time of his  
absence

Hd Qrs. District Central Mo.  
Warrensburg, May 18. 1864.

Finding and sentence  
Confirmed. Stoppage of  
pay, will be made  
from the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Febru-  
ary, 1864, to the 26<sup>th</sup> day  
of April, 1864, by the  
Comd'g Officer of Co. A.  
4<sup>th</sup> Cal. M.S. In. and  
the prisoner released from  
arrest and confinement  
and returned to duty.

E. B. Brown  
Brig Genl. Bds  
Comd'g

Officially,  
A. R. Curtiss  
Capt. Judge Advocate  
District Central Mo.  
E. B.

Rec'd. at Warrensburg, Mo. May 25/64

Hd Qrs. Dist Central Mo.  
Warrensburg May 22/64

Respectfully referred to  
St. J. M. Larin A.P.M. with  
instructions that Prisoner  
will be released & return to  
duty with his Company in  
J. A. Sutcliffe  
Lt. Col. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. R.  
E. B. Prov. Marshal

Rec'd. P.M. D.C. Mo. May 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

Office Asst Provost Marshal  
Jefferson City May 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

---

Respectfully referred to  
The Commanding Officer  
Company A 4<sup>th</sup> Coos Regt Me  
J. H. Gavin Lt &  
Asst Prov Marshal

---

Recd Office Asst P M May 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

John R. Heath  
Comptroller  
Charges Specifications

Remarks.

For Fuel.

Copied and  
put in book.

John R. Heath



Charges and Specifications preferred against  
John R Heath Private of Company A 4<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf.

Charges Desertion

Specification in this that John R Heath  
Private of Company A 4<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf. having been  
legally enlisted into the Service of the United  
States, did desert the same, at this at  
California, Missouri on or about the 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
of February 1864

Witnesses

William H. Cairns Co. A 4<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf.

Sanders McCornick " " "

John S. Kern 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

Company B Co. A 4<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf.

Ben Filds Private

acting on the same

877

Heenan, Englebert

Co B, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3	Heenan, Englebert	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Book Mark:

See also

878

Heins, Jasper  
Co H, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Heins, Jasper
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

879

Heimer, Engelbert

Co B, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Back Note:

See also:

880

*Helmbine, John*

Co *B*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Next:

See also

881  
*Kellenbine John*  
 Co *B*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7437282	"
2	7437372	"
3	7437478	"
4	7437571	"
5	7437663	"
6	7437754	"
7	7437839	"
8	7437926	"
9	7438006	"
10	7438096	"
11	7438177	"
12	7438259	"
13	7438336	"
14	7438417	"
15	7438498	"
16	7438574	"
17	7438657	"
18	7438733	"
19	7438816	"
20	7438898	"
21	7438970	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Helfertine

Det, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wassensington March 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 22, 1865

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 <sup>32</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Valuation in dollars  
of horse 100. valuation in  
dollars of Horse equipments  
20. Furnished horse and  
horse equipments from June  
30/64 to Jan 18/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Horse

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Helgenome

Pat, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and  
care of horse and horse  
equipment from June  
30/64 to Jan. 15/65

Book mark:



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Helfenbine

Det, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. and Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: .....

Pay due for use and  
value of horse and horse  
equipments from June 30  
1864 to Dec. 17/64

Book mark: .....

22 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Helmer

22, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in det. service at  
Lexington during summer  
since Oct. 22 '4 for use  
for use & care of horse &  
horse equipments & care  
June 30 '4 to Oct. 2/64

Book mark: +

Mo.

John, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for July 6, 1864, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$....122.100

Remarks: Horse unworkable & days.  
Pay due to me & list of  
tools & other equipments  
from June 30, 1864 to Aug 31/64

**Book mark :** .....

(255)

**Copyright**

John Holburne | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Holburne  
Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse untraceable  
2 days pay due for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
equipment from Feb 29  
64 to June 30 64

Book mark:

Hayberger

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Helgenbine*

*Pt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Feb. 29/64 to April 30/64*

Book mark:

*Hayberger*

26 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Salfenbine

26, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of Horse & Horse equipments  
from Oct 3/63 to Feb 27/64

Book mark:

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hinkle

Pt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: by order Recd  
Equipments from 10/1/63  
To Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Hinkle Capt.

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Helfertine

Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse & equipments, \$ 115 100

Remarks Pay due for Horse & Equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31 - 63

Book mark:

Rosenbaum  
Copyright



76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Helfenbine

Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 114. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31-63

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Helfersline

Plt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Due pay for horse & equipments from April 30 to June 30-63 - on furlough at Arago N.Y. since June 18-63

Book mark:

Rouland

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Helfenbine

Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

76 | 4 S. M. Co. | Mo.

John Helfenbine

Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

of above organization

for Feb'y 28 to April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Halpiner

Plt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 <sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments -

Book mark: .....

Rosenbaum  
Coppied.

*B*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. [unclear]*

*Co.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *October 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Received 13.00*

*for [unclear]*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Or | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Hefner  
Ort., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& Equipments since  
date of enlistment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. H. Wagner  
Capt.

*W* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John H. [unclear]*  
*Det.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*  
*Equipment returned*  
*Re-listed*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. [unclear]*  
Capt.



*R*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+

*William H. ...*

*R*

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May 1st 1862*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. H. H. H.*  
*P. H.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 3 to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyright

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Cannon*  
Capt., Capt. Canon's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph Mo. May 23* 1862

Muster-in to date

*May 23*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1862

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *1* year.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

Helplinebin, John  
P, ad 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Helfinebin John</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>S M bar</i>	<i>B</i>					

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*No record 1863*

*Pen Case Returned Feb'y 16. 73*

Copied by *JPB*

882

*Helffmeier, John*  
Co *B*, **4** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>an Helffmeier, John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

883

Hencher Charles

Co D, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 884  
*Henderson Sylvester*  
Co *B*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7437283	■
2	7437373	■
3	7437479	■
4	7437572	■
5	7437664	■
6	7437757	■
7	7437842	■
8	7437929	■
9	7438009	■
10	7438099	■
11	7438179	■
12	7438260	■
13	7438338	■
14	7438418	■
15	7438499	■
16	7438575	■
17	7438658	■
18	7438734	■
19	7438813	■
20	7438896	■
21	7438969	■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1973.

✓ See also



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester Harrison

priv, Co B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrison, Mo., Feb 23, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 <sup>33</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Valuation in dollars

of horse 102. Valuation

in dollars of horse equip-

ments 15. Furnished horse

and horse equipments per

July 17/64 to Nov. 25/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Horse

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lysander Henderson*  
*Kpt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1885

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ *102* 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pay due for use and*  
*hire of horse and horse*  
*equipments from July*  
*17/64 to Nov 25/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Horse*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester Henderson

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 1.02 1.00

Remarks:

Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipments from July  
17/64 to Oct. 27/64

Book mark:

House

23 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. L. Harrison

121, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 2 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 102.100

Remarks: Pay me for use &  
link of horse & horse  
equipment from 1st  
to Sept. 14/64

Book mark:

Hoybarger

Mo.

      , Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864

Present or absent..... absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 122.00

**Remarks:** - 2<sup>d</sup> run downed with  
applied fire equipment  
from June 1<sup>st</sup> '68 to July 14<sup>th</sup> '68

**Book mark :** .....

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Henderson

76

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 102 100

Remarks: Horse unserviceable

47 days Due for Ord. 20 cts

pay me for use & risk of

horse & horse equipments

from Feb. 27 '64 to June 30.

1864

Book mark:

Hayberger

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sylvester Henderson*

*Pl.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *102* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse unserviceable 11*  
*days = 171.50 - Longh.*  
*Pay due for use & risk*  
*of horse & equipments*  
*from Feb. 27, 64 to Apr. 30, 64*

Book mark:

*Hyberger*

*H* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Volunteer Henderson*  
*Co.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *122* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use & risk*  
*of horse & horse equipments*  
*from Oct. 1, 63 to Feb. 29, 64*

Book mark:

*W. H. Berger*



*23*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sylvester Harrison*

*Co.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *112* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *By order of Horse & Equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

*76*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sylvester Henderson*

*Pol*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse & equipments, \$ *10.00* .....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equipments from Sept-7 to Oct-31-63*

Book mark: .....

*Rosenbaum*

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sylvester Henderson*

*Capt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for horse & equipments from July 10 to Aug 31-63*

Book mark:

*Rosenbaum*

*46*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Sylvester Henderson*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for Horse & Equipments from April 30 to June 30 - 63*

Book mark:

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sylvester Henderson*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *10.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments. Horse un-serviceable 10 days.*

Book mark: .....

*A* | *4 S.M. Cav* | **Mo.**

*Sylvester Henderson*

*Capt., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf., U.S. Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*of above organization*

*for Feb'y 28 to April 10, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Rosenbaum*  
(259) *Copied*

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sylvester Henderson*  
*Prt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &  
Equipments - Horse un-  
servicable 10 days*

Book mark: .....

Or

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Substantive*

*Co.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*& equipments*

*horse serviceable*

*10 days*

Book mark:

*H. H. Wagner*  
Coyd



Mo.

Ch

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of home equipments, \$.....103

Remarks: *Dismissed home*  
*& Components since*  
*date of enlistment*

**Book mark:** .....

(258)

**Copyright**

*D.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Brown*

*Wm.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Received from  
S. M. Cav. Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia  
for horse & equipments*

Book mark:

*Wm. L. Brown*

(2)

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leahy, Daniel*  
*Co. B*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

707 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Anderson*

*Orl.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March to April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *25*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*Wm H Anderson*  
Coyd.

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Asperatus Henderson*

*Pl.*, Capt. Canon's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo. May 23, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 23, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 25*, 186 .

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *1 yr* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*General Notation--483 A 1872.*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

✓ 885-1  
*Henderson Thomas J.*  
Co *H*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7447771	"
2	7448054	"
3	7448143	"
4	7448233	"
5	7448317	"
6	7448401	"
7	7448476	"
8	7448538	"
9	7448632	"
10	7448712	"
11	7448788	"
12	7448871	"
13	7448968	"
14	7449063	"
15	7449158	"
16	7449251	"
17	7449339	"
18	7449427	"
19	7449515	"
20	7449602	"
21	7449676	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

56 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Henderson

Plt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1865, Apr. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 <sup>15</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 <sup>16</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Provided horse

from June 30/64 to July 5/64

Value of horse \$70.

Rec'd. S. for one Canton

and Harness \$7.25

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Exline

*11*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick J. Henderson.*  
*Pat.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire of horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to July 15/64. Stoppage of \$1.16<sup>00</sup> 1/1000 for breakfast, supper & conveyance post.*

Book mark:

*Exline.*



76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Henderson  
Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equipments  
from Feb. 28/64 to July 12/64.

Book mark:

Examine.

*Ho*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Henderson.*

*Plt.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *20*<sup>00</sup>.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd P. S. at Jeff.  
City Mo. since Oct. 8, 1864.  
Paper for receipt of  
horse & horse Equip.  
from Feb. 22/64 to  
July 13/64.*

Book mark: .....

*Online.*

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Henderson  
Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
equipment from  
Feb'y 29. 64. to July 15,  
1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Henderson*  
*Priv*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*  
*use of horse*  
*equipment from*  
*July 19.64 to June 12. 64.*

Book mark: .....

H | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Henderson  
Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Feb'y 29. 64 to Apl 30. 64

Book mark: .....

44

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Hardman*  
1st, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay me for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31, 63 to Feb 29, 64.*

Book mark: .....

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Henderson  
Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
equipment from  
Oct 31. 63. to Dec 31. 63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

*H.* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas Henderson*

*Private*, Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Oct 31 1863*

Book mark:

*Philipsen*



*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Henderson*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Philipsen*

26.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Henderson

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of private horse & equipments from May 1 to June 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Philipson

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J Henderson

Pr, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & equipments  
from Mar 1 - 1863 to Apr  
6 - 1863

Book mark:

H. H. H.

L. 145. M. Car. **Mo.**

Thomas J. Henderson  
Priv., Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J Henderson

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: List taken by agent  
and returned value at  
\$2.50. Charges in the rolls  
Furnished horse + equipments  
Five months + Twenty five  
days

Book mark:

Barf

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Henderson*  
Pri., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& Equipments three  
months & twenty five  
Lost sober, Boyer &  
Scottard valued at  
\$2.50*

Book mark: .....

*A. Neal*

*IV*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Henderson*  
Pri' Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& equipments to me  
I rode with.*

Book mark: .....

*A. Neal*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Henderson

Pr', Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
& equipments 2 mo  
& 15 days.

Book mark:

O. J. Neal



*CV*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Henderson*  
Pri', Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. M. A.*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Henderson*  
Pri., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 19 to 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. Neal*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Henderson*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Howard's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph Mo, Apr 14, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 14 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 9*, 1862.

Where *Steuartsville*

Period *Max* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation—483 A. 1873.*

*I. Neal*



H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Henderson

Priv, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wassensburg Mo. March 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . . .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Valuation in dollars  
of horse 100. Valuation in  
dollars of horse equipments  
20. Turned in horse and horse  
equipments from March 29/62  
to Nov. 30/62. Dischar  
Book mark: Discharged at cur

Horse

MAR 19

7439030

gen for disability at  
Greenfield Mrs Dec. 20/62  
and final statements  
given

\* Greenfield Mrs.  
vide Q. and Q R.

4 S. H. CIV. | MO.

Wm. Henderson  
Pres., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. H. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:  
Nov 1862. Absent on  
Nov 30/62

Dec 1862 Pass Dec 20  
Greenfield  
discharged

Book Mark:

Donald  
Carter

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Henderson  
Gen., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862. Absent on  
account of illness  
Nov 30/62

Dec 1862. Dec 20  
Greenfield  
Discharged

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*Or*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 29 Dec 1*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for  
disability Dec. 20/62.  
Furnished Horse &  
Equipments.  
No communicable  
disease.*

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William H. Brown

Plt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
Sept. 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. M. [Signature]  
Clerk

2 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Brown

Pl., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service of the Militia July 2, 1862.

Book mark:

Wm J Brown  
Copyist

H | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Brown

Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Horse lost in action  
with Rebels June 1/71

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. H. Wagner  
Copyright

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. ...*  
*Co.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 23 to Feb 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Henderson  
Cpt., Capt. Canon's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*  
Age 32 years.  
Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Joseph, Mo. May 23, 1862  
Muster-in to date May 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 23, 186 .

Where St. Joseph

Period 24 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

General Notation--483 A. 1873

E. H. Wagner  
Copper.

No. 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Henderson

Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Carter Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1862

Where Greenville,

By whom W. J. Canon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Disch'd Dec 29/62

Greenfield N.Y. for disability

Talbott

Henderson William  
P. Co B, 4 Mo: S. M. Cav.  
Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Henderson  
Priv. Company D.  
4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of U.S.M. Regt.  
Volunteers at the battle of In Action with  
Guerrilla's in Jackson Co. Mo.  
June 2<sup>d</sup> 1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henderson,  
 Rank, 1st Lt. Company D., Regiment, 4th (Ill. S. M.)  
 Arm, Carg., State, Ill.  
 Place of casualty, In Action with Gurne's, Jackson Co  
Ill.  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded.  
 Date of casualty, June 2<sup>d</sup>/62.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Annual Return of Attractions & Loss of the 4th Ill. S. M. Carg.  
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated for the year  
1862, Signed by Genl. H. Hall, Col. 4th Ill. Carg.  
(Filed in Roll Room.)

Smith Thompson  
May 11/81. Clerk.

*R16*  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

*William Anderson* **29**

*Private* Co. *B.*

*4th* Regt of *W. & M.*

Approved  
*R. H. Paddock*  
Br Surgeon

*Adju. M. S. M. St Louis Aug. 4. 1862*

*To be discharged*

*By order of*

*Brig. Genl. Schofield*

*Ch. M. Hensley*  
*Asst. Supt. Genl.*

*Adjutant R. M. Hensley*

*May 20 1862*

*Duplicate sent the General*

*Amical (A. G. Office)* **186**

*Entered on Casualty Roll*  
*1862*

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON  
JUL 10 1862  
1862

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William Henderson* a private \_\_\_\_\_ of Captain *William S.*

*Cannon*  
*M. S. M.*

Company, (B) of the 4th Regt Cav Regiment of United States

was enlisted by *Capt William S. Cannon* of

the 4th Regiment of Cav M. S. M. at *Forest City Mo*

on the *Twenty ninth* day of *March* 1862, to serve during the war; he was born

in *Carton County* in the State of *Kentucky* is *Twenty Nine*

years of age, *five* feet *8 3/4* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes,

*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 55 days. (Here insert direction as Form 12, p. 122, Rept. Gen. Reg.)

I find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of a gunshot wound on the head from the effects of which he has lost the use of one ear - *namely* which he received in action with the Rebels on the 4th day of June 1862, on the *Blue River* in *Jackson County Mo*

*Don't* *July* *after*

*Wm. S. Cannon* Capt \_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding Company, (B)  
4th Regt Cav M. S. M.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *William Henderson* of Captain *W. S. Cannon's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because

of (Here insert par. 1224, p. 943, and direction on Form 12, p. 122, Rept. Gen. Reg.)

A gunshot wound of the head - a pistol ball entering just above the mastoid process of the temporal bone and emerging through the superior maxillary of the *same side* the effects of which he has lost the hearing of one ear

*D. Whitney* Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this *20* day of *December* 1862, at *Meanfield Mo*

*George H. Hall* Capt \_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding the Post

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Time—

County—

State—

887

*Hendricks, Leander C.*

Co. K, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>Leander C. Hendricks</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Next:

See also

+ 888  
*Kendrix Lavander Co*  
Co E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	7451829	"
2.	7451933	"
3.	7452033	"
4.	7452133	"
5.	7452224	"
6.	7452312	"
7.	7452398	"
8.	7452485	"
9.	7452570	"
10.	7452650	"
11.	7452730	"
12.	7452810	"
13.	7444126	"
14.	7444208	"
15.	7434884	"
16.		"
17.		"
18.		"
19.		"
20.		"
21.		"
22.		"
23.		"
24.		"
25.		"

Book Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.



No 14 M. Cav. Mo.

Savender C. Kendrick  
Por, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Narrensburg, Mo, Feb. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 49.55 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$100

Transferred from Co. K. 4 Reg't Cav.

M. C. M. Nov. 14, 1864 Recruit

Since organization of company

has furnished horse & horse Equip-

ment from July 1, 64 to Jan 30, 65.

Book mark: (over)

Chandler

MAR 19

7434889

1891

Mustered out to take effect  
March 15, 1865.

Transferred from Co. B. 1460.  
M. L. M. to Co. K. 4600 M. L. M.  
by G. O. No. 15. State of Mo.  
1863, and L. O. No. 4. 4600.  
M. L. M. Feb 22. 1863, and  
then to Co. E. by L. O. No. 50  
4600. M. L. M. Nov 12, 1864

Mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service



He. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

L. C. Hendrix.

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& eqpts. June 30/64  
to Jan. 30/65. (P)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Printed Copyright

*He*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*L. C. Hendrix*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& Equipts. March 1. to  
Dec. 31, 64. Transferred  
from Co. H. 4<sup>th</sup> Co. Mo. S. M.  
by S. O. No. 50. Hager.  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. Mo. S. M. No. 14/64*

Book mark:

*[Signature]* *Copies*

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lavander, Hendrix

Art., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Feb. 29, '64, to Oct. 8, '64.

This company was broken up Nov. 12, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Livander Hendrix

Det., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse  
and equipments from  
Feb. 22 '64, to July 3, '64.  
In confinement at  
Jefferson City, Mo.  
since July 3, '64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel C. Hendrix  
Prvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: turnished horse  
and equipments from  
Feb. 29, '64, to June 30, '64.  
In arrest since June 29, '64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lavander L. Hendrix

Plt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Feb. 27 '64, to Apr. 30 '64.

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lavander Kendrick*

*Plt.*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments from Oct. 3, '63 to Feb. 29, '64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lawander C. Hendrix

Plt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:



26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lawrence C. Hendrix  
Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equipment from June 30 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lavander C Hendrix

Pvt

, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dup Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

Logan

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levermore, Hendrix

Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from April 30th June 30/63.  
On detached service since June 16<sup>th</sup> 1863 as scout.  
\*Name in present column cancelled.

Book mark:

Leger

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lander (H) Hendrix*  
*St*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *101<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned in horse & equipments from date of enlistment. Due \$100 for equipments \$30.<sup>30</sup> Returned to Co from absent sick.*

Book mark:

26 40 M. Co. Mo.

Lavander C. Hendrix  
Art., Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri A.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Dallas Co. Mo since  
March 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

†

Levander C Hendricks  
Privt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B 14<sup>th</sup>  
Cav. M. & M. by S. O. No. 15. Hd. Qrs.  
State of Mo. St. Louis Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
Furnished Horse & Equipments  
from date of Enlistment Due for  
Ord #30.30

Book mark:

General Notation--483 A. 1073

N. W. Tyler

889

Hennauer, Engelbert  
Co B, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <u>Hennauer, Engelbert</u>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Back Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>890</sup>  
*Henry Aaron B.*  
Co *H. P.* 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7447472	"
2	7448055	"
3	7448115	"
4	7448205	"
5	7448291	"
6	7448407	"
7	7448482	"
8	7448564	"
9	7448657	"
10	7448717	"
11	7448792	"
12	7448875	"
13	7448972	"
14	7449067	"
15	7449162	"
16	7449255	"
17	7449343	"
18	7449431	"
19	7449519	"
20	7449606	"
21	7449680	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

✓ See also



St. | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alvin H. Hays  
Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Marionburg, Mo., Apr. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 18, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42<sup>54</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Provided horse

from Feb. 29 to Aug. 5/64

Value of horse \$100.

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Exline.

77

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

x

Arnon B. Henry.

Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>or</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
sick of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 5/64

& name appears in Col. Rec.  
as Arnon B. Henry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Online.

*Ho*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Aaron B. Henry*

*M.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 4/64. Absent sick at Jeff. City since Sept. 15/64*

Book mark: .....

*Exline*

*He*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Aaron B. Henry*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Jeff. City Mo. since*  
*Sept. 15. 1864. Stoppage*  
*of 75¢ for P. O. Box lost.*  
*Payable for use & risk*  
*of horse & horse Equip.*  
*from Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 2/64*

Book mark:

*Expires.*

7

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Garmon B. Harvey  
Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Feb'y 24.64 to Aug 5, 64  
Stoppage of 75.00 for same  
Pistol Ball. Box lost.

Book mark: .....

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clair B. Henry  
Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
July 24, 64 to June 10, 64.  
Stoppage of 100 for  
loss of P. Cash Box.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Aaron B. Henry  
Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Feb'y 29, 64 to Apr'l 30, 64

Book mark: .....

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Claron B. Henry

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Oct. 31, 63 to Feby 29, 64.

Book mark:

Hardman



N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Caron B. Henry  
1st, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and of horse & horse  
equipment from  
Oct. 31, 63 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark: .....

Hardman

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harmon B. Henry

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of  
horse & horse equipments  
from Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

26.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alaron B. Henry

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 900 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug. 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Philipsen

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon B. Henry

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 900 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of private horse & equipments from May 1 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Philipson

26.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aaron B. Henry

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 900 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Mar. 1 to Apr. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Philipson  
Capped.

Mo. 125 M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Aaron B. Henry  
Priv., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aaron B Henry  
Priv, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reduced from 800 to 100  
to rank Nov 10. 1862  
Furnished 2000 & equipment  
Five months & fifteen days

Book mark: .....

Henry  
Capt

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Garner B. Henry*  
*Pr*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*tornish & horse*  
*& equipments for*  
*2 months reduced*  
*from Corp'l to ranks*  
*Nov. 10, 1862. by order*  
*Maj. Kelly.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Neal*



*D*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Asa B. Henry*

*Asa*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
July 31, 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*25 Mead*

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Aaron Henry*

*Copd* Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service  
at Springfield Mo,  
from Aug 9, 1862.  
Furnished horse &  
equipments from  
Regiment*

Book mark: .....

(25)

*J. J. Neal*

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nathan B. Henry*  
Cpl., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Upson's 2 weeks  
upheld 20 from the  
muster.*

Book mark: .....

*A. J. Neal*

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion B. Henry  
Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for April 19th 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

A. A. Neal

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Aaron B. Henry*  
Pri., Capt. Howard's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph Mo, April 14, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*April 14, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10*, 1862

Where *Stewartsville*

Period *1 1/2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*General Notation—403 A 1013*

*A. B. Neal*

891

Henscher, Hermann

Co B, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	610
587	611
588	612
589	613
590	614
591	615
592	616
593	617
594	618
595	619
596	620
597	621
598	622
599	623
600	624
601	625
602	626
603	627
604	628
605	629
606	630
607	631
608	632
609	633
610	634
611	635
612	636
613	637
614	638
615	639
616	640
617	641

892  
Henshaw, Herman  
Co B, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<u>Henshaw, Herman</u>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark, \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 893  
*Hensley James F*  
Co *Lt*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7452897	■
2	7453002	■
3	7453100	■
4	7453195	■
5	7453287	■
6	7453374	■
7	7453463	■
8	7453548	■
9	7453635	■
10	7453720	■
11	7453799	■
12	7447671	■
13	7447744	■
14	7447884	■
15	7435016	■
16	32881832	■
17	36649689	■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

*Revised by S. H. H. H. H. H.*

✓ Book No. 1. General Notation—483 A. 1873.



No. 14 S.M. Co. Mo.

James F. Hensley  
Capt, Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1. 64 to  
Aug 31. 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. E. Porter

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Hensley  
Prof. Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks:

Furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar. 1. 64  
to June 30. 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

A | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F. Hencin

Plt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
+ risk of horse + horse  
equipments from Jan  
22-1864 to Dec 27-1864.

Book mark:

*N* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James F. Hensley*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co  
2 4th Cav. M. S. M. Nov  
14-1864 by J. C. No 50 Recd  
2nd 4th Cav. M. S. M.  
Pay due for new price  
of horse & horse equip-  
ments from July 22-64  
to Dec 8-1864*

Book mark:

*Alfred*

2 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James I. Hensley  
Privt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Turnished his  
horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1. 64 to  
Oct 31. 64

ⒹThis company was broken up Nov. 14, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. E. Porter

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F Hensley  
Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 - Garm Feb 27/63  
Springfield Mo  
Transf from Co C  
14 car m s m by  
S. O no 15 No 90  
State of Mo St  
Louis Mo Feb 4/60

Sept 1864 - Abant East  
for Frank Jeff City  
Mo same Sept 29/64

Nov 1864 - Col - Garm Nov 18/64  
Atterville Mo Transf  
from Co D 4 car m  
s m by S. O. no 50  
No 90 4 car m s m  
Sedalia Mo.  
Abant on det serv  
as Prov Guard same  
Nov 28/64

Book Mark:

over

Levens

APR. 21.

36649659

396.

Mar 1865. Los Mar 1865  
Warrensburg Mo  
Dischd by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service

16 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F. Miller  
Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where Mt. Vernon

Period 1 year  
in the years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where Mt. Vernon

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B. 14<sup>th</sup>  
Cav. M.S.M. by J.O. Moore. H.A. Co.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formerly Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Book mark: - Over -

A. H. Tubbs



MAR 19

7452897

\* 1891 \*

State of mo A.G.C. Feb 4/63  
furnished his Horse & Equipage  
from enlistment. One U.S.  
Gen and \$ 31.93  
Sergt from Oct-81 to Feb 22/63

N. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F. Hensley

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Calh., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mich. 16, 1862

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Lt. Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service, Mich. 16,

62, at Springfield, by Lt. Richardson,

for service in the War in Mo. Transferred

from Co. E, 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav. M. & M. to Co. A,

4<sup>th</sup> Regt. M. & M. July 22, '63. Transferred

to Co. A, 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. M. & M. by Lt. Col. (over)

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 14, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1864, and formed Companies L and M.

James F. Hensley

JUL 12.

32881832

1894.

Had. Des. 4<sup>th</sup> Lang. M. S. M.

Nov. 13<sup>th</sup> '64.

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J. Connelley

Det. Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Payable to order of  
for pay + hire of horse  
+ equipments from  
March 1 to April 23, 63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. J. Hubbell

22 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F. Conley  
Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments from  
March 1/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

A. H. Blue

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Hansen  
Det., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments from  
Sept 1/68 to Oct. 31/63

Book mark:

A. H. Hobbie

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hensley  
Plt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has been issued for  
Horse & horse equipments  
from Dec 1/63 to Aug 3/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Abbe

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hensley

Vol., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Dec 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(100)

A. Hubbell



*L*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James F. Hensley*  
*Port*, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *28* 100

Remarks: *furnished his*  
*Horse & Equipments*  
*from Mar. 64 to Apr 30, 64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Potter*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Hagerday

1st, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Two included his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Nov. 63 to Feb. 29, 64

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

H | 45 Men | Mo.

James F. Kinsley  
Priv. Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrodsburg Mo., March 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$23 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for subsist.

of horse & horse equipments  
from June 24 to Dec 27/64  
Transferred from Co C 14 Can Mo  
to Co G 4 Can Mo 7th Inf  
by S. B. R. 16th Dec 27/64

Book mark: .....

James F. Kinsley  
Capt.

MAR. 19

7435016

1881

Whence transferred by 4  
Car M & M No 1264 by  
S O No 50 N A 247400 M S  
M Murtland out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service  
valuation of house \$100

3 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F. Finley  
John, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo, Nov 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co B  
14<sup>th</sup> Co 4<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo S. M.  
Feb 22 - 1863 by S. O. No 15  
Had no state of Mo. Thence  
Transferred to Co. G 4<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo S. M.  
Nov. 2 - 1864 by S. O. No 15  
(over)

Doc's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR 19

7447884

"1891"

Hd No 4th Cav M. S. M  
discharged at Norristown  
Mo. March 18-1865 by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service. Clothing  
settled on muster out  
Rolls.

✓ 894  
Henson James  
Co *Co* 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7451889	#
2	7452995	#
3	7453093	#
4	7453184	#
5	7453281	#
6	7453370	#
7	7453457	#
8	7453542	#
9	7453629	#
10	7453714	#
11	7453794	#
12	7447668	#
13	7447777	#
14	7447878	#
15	7434845	#
16	7434945	#
17	26649660	#
18		#
19		#
20		#
21		#
22		#
23		#
24		#
25		#
26		#
27		#

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1373

✓ See also

Mo | 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. bar. | Mo.

James Henshaw

Port, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Mo. bar.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, Feb 6, 1865:

Muster-out to date Feb 4, 1865:

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse \$100.

Pay due for rack and use  
of Horse & Horse Equipments

from Feb 29. 64 to Dec. 27. 64

Transferred from the 14<sup>th</sup> Geo. M. I.

M. to Co. G. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. bar. M. S. M. Feb 22

Book mark: (over)

C. Chandler



Mar 19

7434845

1891

63. by A. O. No. 13 - Hds. 2nd.  
State of Mo. Transferred  
from Co. G. 4th Cav. M. & M.  
to Co. F. Same Reg't by A. O.  
No. 57. Hds. 2nd. 4th Cav. M. & M.  
All allowances for use & care  
of Horse & Horse Equipments  
were discontinued by  
Act Congress approved  
June 20. 64.  
Mustn out to take effect  
Feb. 4. 65.

26 | 4th M. Cav. | Mo.

James Henson  
Priv., Co. G, 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waverburg, Mo., Feb. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A. 14  
Cav. M. I. to Co. G. 4th Cav. M. I.

Feb. 23, 1863 by R. O. H. 15th H. I. Co.  
State of Mo. Hence transferred  
to Co. G. 4th Cav. M. I. Nov. 12, 64

Sept. 5, 64 H. I. 2nd & Cav. M. I.

Book mark: (over)

Chandler

MAR. 19

7434945

1891

Discharged at St. Louis  
Mo. Feb. 2, 1865 by reason  
of Expiration of term of  
service.

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Benson

Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from

14th Cav. in. S. M. to Co E

4th Cav. M. S. in July 22-1865

by J. C. No 15 & d. to State

of Mo. Thence transferred

to Co E. 4th Cav. in. S. M.

(over)

Doc's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Alcock

MAR 19

7447878

\*191\*

Nov 12 - 1864 by J. S. Mott  
7th St & E. Ave in S. M.  
discharged at St Louis  
Mo Feb 2 - 1865 by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service.  
clothing settled on  
muster out rolls

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Henson

Cox, Co. Lf, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 - absent without  
leave since Feb 29/63

May 1863. Absent on a  
squad since May  
27/63

June 1863. Present in Hosp

July 1863. Absent on furlough  
for 20 days since  
July 21/63

Sept 1863 to Mar 1864 Co  
Cook

June 1864. Absent on furlough  
since June 27/64 for  
20 days

Aug 1864 Co Cook

Nov 1864 Co G - Garrison Nov 12/64

Book Mark:

over

Lionel

APR. 21.

36649660

1896.

Olderville  
Transfer from  
C L 4 Car and in  
by D.O. m 00 std gro  
4 car and in  
Sedalia Mo.

Jan 1895. About on det  
service at Sedalia  
Mo. since Jan 20/95  
to be mustered  
out of service

Feb 1895. Pass Feb 2/95  
St Louis Mo  
discharged by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Henson

Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& rent of horse & horse  
equipments from Feb  
24-1864 to Dec 27-1864.  
Discharged at St Louis  
Mo Feb 2-1865 by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service.

Book mark:



3 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James Kincaid*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*Co. E 4th Cav M. S. M. Nov.*

*14-1864 by J. O. No 51*

*head 2nd 11th Cav M. S. M.*

*Pay due for use & risk*

*of horse & horse equipments*

*from July 24-64 to Dec 31-64*

Book mark:

*Alfred*

J.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Benson  
Capt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar. 1. 64 to  
Oct 11. 64. Detached  
as ordered by Maj Genl  
Pleasanton since Oct  
19/64 by S.O. No. 13 H. 2d Cav Div

¶ This company was broken up Nov. 14, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. E. Potter

2<sup>d</sup>. | S. M. Carl | Mo.

James Henson  
Capt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Carl

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
horse & equipments  
from Mar 1. 64 to  
Aug 31. 64

Book mark: .....

F. E. Porter

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harrison  
Prof., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb'y 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1. last  
to June 30. last  
One furlough  
for 20 days since  
June 22, 1864

Book mark: .....

F. E. Porter

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Henson

Prov, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Turnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1. to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Henson

Prof, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
horse & equipments  
from Nov 1. 63 to Feb 29. 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. E. Porter

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Cannon  
Nat. Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Al Hubbard  
Caval.

LC

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Benson

Plt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his horse & equipments from Sept 1/63 to Oct. 2/63

Book mark:

A. J. Hubbell



26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Conner

Det., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
from July 1/63 to Aug 31/63  
Detached to Jefferson City, Mo.  
in charge of Camp Aug 29/63

Book mark:

Double

46 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Benson  
Capt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from May 1/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

A. M. Abbeey

202 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Henson

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2nd, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: One us for horse  
Exp 26 + 28.83. Pay due  
Henson for use & risk of  
Horse & Equipments  
from Jan 23 62 to Jan 23 63

Book mark:

Ch. Hubblee

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Henson  
Plt.; Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1862.

Where Dallas Co. Mo

Period 1 yr years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Dallas Co. Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: furnished his horse  
and Equipage - Ten months

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formerly Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

**General Notation—483 A. 1871.**

Book mark: .....

- Over -

A. J. Hubbell

MAR 19

7452889

1891

due U.S. for ord \$ 31.83  
Absent without leave  
three days.

✓ 89.5  
Hanson John

Co Lg 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7452895	■
2	7453000	■
3	7453098	■
4	7453193	■
5	7453283	■
6	7453372	■
7	7453459	■
8	7453544	■
9	7453631	■
10	7453716	■
11	7453795	■
12	7447669	■
13	7447742	■
14	7435031	■
15	7447885	■
16	7435076	■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873

✓ See also

*A* | *45M Co* | **Mo.**

*John Hanson*

*Priv, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Humboldt Mo, Apr 3, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Feb 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *\$75.00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

*\$100 Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Jan 27/64 to Jan 27/65.*

*Drawn from Col  
14 Co 45M 4 Co 24 Co*

Book mark: .....

*Quinn*

MAR. 19

7435075

1891

MSM Feb 22/63 by SO to 15.  
N d also state of his Thence  
transferred to C & H Cor  
MSM Nov 12/64 by SO to  
67 N d also 4 Cor MSM  
Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service



2

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Benson

Port, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 2, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co

614th Cav M. S. M. to Co 2

4th Cav M. S. M. July 22 - 1865

by S. O. no 15 1st in state of

Mo. Thence transferred to

Co. 2. 4th Cav. M. S. M. over

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

also

MAR 19

7447885

1891

Nov 12 - 1864 by J. O. No  
50 Htl Co & 4th Cav. M. & M.  
discharged at Warrnash  
Mo April 3 - 1865 by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service. Clothing  
settled on Muster out Roll.

7 | 1st Mo | **Mo.**

John Benson

Art. Co. G, ..... Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Thursday the 7th day of Feb, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: By due for unit Rite  
of horse & some equipments  
from Jan 27 to Feb 1 last  
transferred from Co C to Co  
7th Mo Art Co & Co 7th Mo  
Art Co 2 by so many etc

Book mark: .....

Amos

MAR. 19

7435031

1891

Tale of Mo Tence transfer  
to Co. G & Co. TMSM No. 44  
by 80 to 500 & 200 & Co.  
TMSM

Valuation of house 8/10

Valued in Service

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Henson*

*Plt*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on st service as  
escort to Brownville Mo  
since Feb 27 - 1865. Pay  
due for use & risk of  
horse & horse equipments  
from June 22 - 1864 to Jan 27 - 1865*

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hinson*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co*  
*24th Cav M. S. M. Nov:*  
*14-1866 by C. O. no 50 fund*  
*Dec 4th Cav M. S. M.*  
*Pay due for use & hire*  
*of horse & horse equip*  
*ments from Feb'y 29 - 66*  
*to Dec 31 - 64.*

Book mark:

*Also*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Henson

Prof, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his horse & equipments from Mar 1. last to Oct 31. 64.

This company was broken up Nov. 14, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

22. 14 S.M. Cav Mo.

John W. Emerson  
Capt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
horse & Equipments  
from March 6th to  
Aug 31. 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Wesson

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his Horse & Equipments from Mar 1. 64 June 30. 64

Back mark:

F. E. Porter

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Henson

Priv, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 29 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1. 64 to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter



26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Hansen  
Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Nov 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Doubbs

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Henson  
Regt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments from  
Sept 1/63 to Aug 21/63

Book mark:

A. H. Hubbell

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Carson  
Pol, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
horse & horse equipments  
from July 1/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. H. H. H.

22 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Benson  
Sgt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Dec 1/62 to June 27/63  
Back Pay due him by ex. n.  
w. last must. for use and  
risk of Horse & Equipments  
from Nov 29/62 to May 27/63

Book mark:

A. Hublee

23

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Censen

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & apc, 1863.

Present or absent

PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 20 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks:

Key due Hansen  
for use & Risk of 1 horse  
& Equipments from  
Mich. 1/63 to apc 3/63

x

(Mustered in Mar 28/62, at  
Springfield, Mo.)

& added by H. A. J. Jan 17 1903

Book mark:

A. Lubee



26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hansen

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .

Where Mt. Vernon

Period <sup>War</sup> ~~in 1862~~ years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where Mt. Vernon

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse and  
Equipage from enlistment.\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formerly Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Book mark: .....

- over -

A. H. Hibbs

MAR. 19

7452895

1891

Transferred from Co. C. 11<sup>th</sup> Can  
M. S. B. by D.O. no 15. H. d. C. No. 1141  
of mo at E. C. Feb 4/63  
Due U. S. for Ord # 31,83

✓ 89.5  
Hanson Tobias  
Co. *Lf*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7452896	"
2	7453001	"
3	7453099	"
4	7453194	"
5	7453284	"
6	7453373	"
7	7453460	"
8	7453545	"
9	7453632	"
10	7453717	"
11	7453796	"
12	7447670	"
13	7447743	"
14	7435032	"
15	7447886	"
16	7435076	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark

General Notation—483 A. 1871

✓ See also

No 4574

Mo.

Tobias Benson

Priv, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Men

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harvesting, Apr 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Publication of Honor

Pay due for said sick of

Home & equipment from

June 27/64 to June 27/65.

Transferred from Co

14 Co. 1st M. H. Co. 24 Co

Book mark:

Wm. D.

MAR. 19

7435076

1891

MSTM Feb 22/03 by SO  
No 157 & 213 State of  
The Chinese Transpand  
W.C. & Co. MSTM No 12/04  
7480 No 50. & d. Oct 4 Cor  
MSTM  
Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Benson

P. 1, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 15, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 8, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co E  
14th Cav Mo. M. to Co F 4th  
Cav Mo. M. July 22 - 65  
to 1st Mo. to 1st Mo. State  
of Mo. Thence transferred  
to Co E 4th Cav Mo. M. on 1

Look's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Alcife

MAR 19

7447886

RECEIVED

Nov 12 - 1864 by O. C. No  
50 H. A. Co. 1st Cal. M. & M.  
Discharged at Harpersburg  
Mo April 8 - 1865 by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service. Clothing  
settled on Muster out  
Roll.

17 | 4 Mar | Mo.

Thomas T. Mason

Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C., March 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 27 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd Feb 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for und. rick

armor & horse equipments

from Jan 27/64 to Jan 27/65.

Transf. from Co. G. 4 Reg't

Miss. to Co. H. 4 Reg't Miss.

Feb 27/65 to 30 Mar 1865

Book mark: .....

Thomas T. Mason



MAR. 19

7435032

1891

State of Md. Thence

Transfer to Co 4 4 cor 7th m

Nov 17/64 by SO W 50

Ad 24 4 cor 7th m

Valuation of horse 8/10

Retained in Service

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Benson

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: On 24th service as  
escort to Brownville Mo  
since Feb 27-1865. Pay due  
for use & risk of horse  
& horse equipments from  
June 22-1864 to Jan 27-1865

Book mark:

Alfred

31

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Benson

Plt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co  
H 4th Cav. M. S. M. Nov  
14 - 1864 by O. S. No 50 to  
Co H 4th Cav. M. S. M.  
Pay due for use & hire  
of horse & horse equip-  
ments from July 29 - 64  
to Dec 31 - 64.

Book mark:

Alfred

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johannes Hanson

Priv, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Turned his horse & Equipments from Mar 1. 64 to Oct 31. 64 Detached as orderly for Maj Genl Pleasanton by G.O. No. 13 S. D. Co. Dis Oct 19. 1864

This company was broken up Nov. 14, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

H. | 11 S. M. L. | Mo.

Johannes H. Benson  
Cook, Co. 1, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks:

furnished his  
horse & Equipments  
from March 1st to  
Aug 31. 64

Book mark:

J. E. Potter

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tobias Henson

Prob, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb'y 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1. 64  
to June 30. 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tobias Henson

Prov. Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks:

Furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1. 64 to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tobias Henson

Prov, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Nov 1. 63 to Feb 29. 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter



26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Tobias Hansen  
Plt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Dec 1/63 to Dec 24/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Hubbell

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Tobias Benson*

*Vol.*, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Remarks: *Has furnished his  
horse & equipments  
from Sept 1/62 to  
Oct-31/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. Tubbs*

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nobias Benson

Det, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Has furnished his horse & horse equipments from July 4th to August 3

Book mark:

Ch. Hubbell

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tobias Benson

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse + Equipments from  
March 1/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Tobias Hansen

Det. Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Payable Hansen for  
use of horse & horse equipments  
from March 1/63 to April 30/63

Book mark:

Hubbree

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Tobias Henson*

*W. Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where *Ill. Vernon*

Period *two* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where *Ill. Vernon*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co 14<sup>th</sup> Ill*  
*Sgt. by S.C. No 15. 1st Lieut. State of*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formerly Co. A. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Book mark: *- Over -*

*U. S. Hubbell*

MAR 19

7452896

1891

Mo. C. C. Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>/63

Furnished his name from

Enlistment - Dec 11. 13

Ord \$ 31. 13

✓ *Hanson William H.*  
Co. *B.*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7452890	"
2	7452996	"
3	7453095	"
4	7453188	"
5	7453282	"
6	7453371	"
7	7453458	"
8	7453543	"
9	7453630	"
10	7453715	"
11	7453777	"
12	7438819	"
13	7438933	"
14	7434994	"
15	7439032	"
16	7434825	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book No. *4717 A (3/13) 71.*  
General Notation—483 A. 1873.

✓  
See also



No. 4 | 4th | Mo.

Mr. H. Henson

Pvt., Co. B, 4th Reg't Missouri 4th Mo.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Jan. 31, 1865:

Muster-out to date

Jan. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 <sup>28</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse \$100.

of Horse Equipments \$28.

Furnished horse & equipment  
from Dec. 1, 1864 to Jan 30, 1865

Transferred from Co. I 4th Mo. Ill.

to Co. B, 4th Mo. Ill. by A. O.  
(over)

Book mark: .....

Chas. C. -

MAR. 19

7434825

"1891."

No. 283. Hl. Ins. Dept. of Mo.  
C. I. pay due as Corp'l from  
Feb. 29, 1864 to Nov. 12, 1864  
in Co 24 M. D. M.

Discharged by reason of  
expiration of term of service

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hanson

Bvt....., Col....., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Sept 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 38 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Valuation in dollars  
of horse 100. Valuation in  
dollars of horse equipments  
28 Furnished horse and horse  
equipments from Feb 29/64  
to Nov. 12/64 given by  
Book mark: 4717. A A G. & B (ind.)  
1871

MAR. 19

7439032

\* 1891 \*

\* Transfer from Co. E. 4  
Capt. M. L. M. Nov. 14/64  
Dise. by exhaustion of time  
and dise. Srs furnished

St. Louis Mo.

William H. Mason

Capt., Co. B., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 22, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 27, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 27, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$36 38 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by ex-

piration of service

Jan 27 65 - furnished name

and equipments from Feb 27 64 to

Mar 27 65 - Valuation of horse \$100 Valuation

of equipments \$28

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Henson

Kitt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 125 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
hire of horse and horse equip-  
ments from Feb 29/64 to  
Nov. 12/64 Discharge on  
account of expiration of service  
and descriptive list furnished  
Jan. 24/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Henson

Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 128 00

Remarks:

Pay due for me and  
rent of horse and horse  
equipment from March 1/64  
to Oct. 11/64. I am  
from Co. D. to Co. B 4 Cav and in  
reg. No. 283 Had no Dept. of  
Mo. Current Service

Book mark:

House

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Harrison

Capt. Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1, 64 to  
Oct 7, 64. Detached  
as orderly for Maj Genl  
Pleasonton since 11. Oct. 64  
by d. No 13. & Is Gen. Dir

This company was broken up Nov. 14, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

112

J. E. Porter



MAR 19

7453777

"1891"

Unmounted, Carlil  
Sept. 8. 1864

H 11 S.M. Cav **Mo.**

Wm. H. Harrison

Capt, Co. L., 14 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for January & May, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
horse & Equipments  
from March 1st to  
May 31st

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. E. Foster

*H*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm H. Harrison*

*Prof*, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb'y 29 to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *28* *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1. 64  
to June 30, 64*

Book mark:

*J. E. Porter*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hanson

Prof, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks:

Furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1 to Apr 30, 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

8

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Henson

Prov, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Nov 1. 63 to Feb 29. 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Henson  
Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
horse & equipments  
from Nov. 4/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Hubblee  
Clerk

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hansen

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Was furnished his  
Horse & Equipments for  
Sept 1st to Oct 31, 63

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

20 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Benson

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
from July 1/63 to Aug 31/63  
Detached to Jefferson City Mo.  
in charge of Camp Aug 2/63

Book mark:

Atubbell



26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Benson

Bat, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his horse & equipments from May 1/63 to present

Book mark:

N. Hubble

221 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W<sup>m</sup> H Hensen  
Det., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Pay due Hensen for  
use & risk of horse &  
Equipments from  
Mich 63 to Apr 30 63

Book mark:

A. Hubber

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Benson  
Pol., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 19, 1862.

Where Dallas Co mo

Period <sup>War</sup> ~~in the~~ years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Dallas Co mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished him horse and  
Equipage Ten months.

\* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formerly Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

Book mark:

- over -

A. H. Noble

MAR 19

7452890

\*1681\*

due U.S. for Ord # 31.83

+

898

*Henricher, Harmon*

Co *B*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Corp'l*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7437280	"
2	7437369	"
3	7437476	"
4	7437569	"
5	7437661	"
6	7437753	"
7	7437837	"
8	7437925	"
9	7438005	"
10	7438072	"
11	7438152	"
12	7438232	"
13	7438310	"
14	7438393	"
15	7438473	"
16	7438551	"
17	7438632	"
18	7438703	"
19	7438786	"
20	7438872	"
21	7439015	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1673.

See also

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Herman Hentcher

Capt., Co. K., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Feb 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 0.35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Valuation in dollars

of horse 120. Valuation in  
dollars of horse & equipment  
2 furnished horse and horse  
equipment from Feb 29/64 to

August 1/64 in charge  
Book mark: in charge for

Horse

MAR 19

7439015

TELE

for disability at Jeff  
City Mo. week 10/65  
Final statements given.

x AR appears on Roll

† disability at Jeff City  
Mo. week 11/65 via  
D. and C.R. Final statements  
given

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+

Herman Hinchey

Capt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 120 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
sick of horse and horse  
equipments from Feb 29/64  
to Aug. 1/64. Sick in Dept  
City Mo. since May  
3/64

Book mark:

Horse



H

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Herman Hentches

Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for N. W. and O. C., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 120 <sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

Pay due for use and hire  
of horse and horse equipments  
from Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 1/64  
at Camp Jeff. City Mo.  
since May 3/64

Book mark: .....

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Hunter*

*Sept.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *— Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *120* *100*

Remarks: *rich in Corp at City*  
*He since May 3 64*  
*due for use & risk of horse*  
*& horse equipments from*  
*Sept 1 64 to Aug 15 64*

Book mark:

*H. H. Hunter*

70

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Hatcher*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital Jeff City Mo. since June 3/64  
Pay due for use & risk of  
Horse & Horse equipments  
from Feb 27/64 to Aug 1/64*

Book mark:

*Hager*

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Leitcher*

*Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *46 out*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *120* *100*

Remarks: *Wish in off. City Mo.*  
*since May 3<sup>rd</sup> 64. Pay due*  
*for use & risk of horse*  
*& horse equipments from*  
*Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 64 to June 30<sup>th</sup> 64*

Book mark:

(300)

*Hayberger*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Hermann Heutcher*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 27/64 to April 30/64*

Book mark:

*Heutcher*

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Herman Deucher

Capt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 126 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
for horse & horse equipments  
from Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hager Capt.

IL | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levin Hunter

Capt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 106 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for horse &  
equipments from Oct 31/63  
to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Hyberger

46

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Herrman Hentcher*

*Capt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10.6*.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31-63*

Book mark : .....

*Rosenbaum*



76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Heerrnan Heentcher

Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pay due for horse & equip-  
ments from June 30 to Aug 31-63.

Book mark : .....

Rosenbaum

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herrman Heutcher

Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 126 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for Horse & Equipments from April 30 to June 30 - 63

less from May 1 - 63

Book mark:

Rosenbush

76

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Hermond Hunter

Cot, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 106 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipment

Book mark: .....

(156)

Rosenbaum  
Original

Yc | 4 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Younion Hunter

Capt., Co. B., 4. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

of above organization

for July 28 to April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Rosenbaum  
(350) Copied

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hermond Neucher

Plt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

2 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin H. ...

Co., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 2, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Mounted on horse  
with equipment

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. H. ...  
Copyright

(H)

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bresnan Hensher

Cpl., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& Equipments since  
date of Enlistment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. Wagner  
Clerk

*Q*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*James H. Hanchell*

*Q*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments from date of Enlistment.*

Book mark: .....

*Wm. H. Hanchell*



Q | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

†  
William H. ...

Co., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 2 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. H. ...  
Copyist

Mo.

Q. A., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for May 23 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

(256)

**Key:**

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

\* German Henschel

Q. B., Capt. Canon's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. May 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where St. Joseph

Period May years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

E. H. Wagner

*Herntcher, Herman.*  
*Corpl B*, 4 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or place, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it. When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the person in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c.; describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb, faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, economy, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by command of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly stated in the within certificate."

REG. 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861. Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to exercise particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ulcers, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and opportunity to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

Certificates will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer in the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially directed.

Certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned by the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last line on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

No 172, Hd 2nd Dept Nov 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R 145 309

Herman Bentcher

Captoral Co. B 11"

Cavalry Regt No 5 Mo.

Sur. Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd 2nd Dept Mo  
St Louis Mo March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865

To be Discharged

By order of  
Maj Gen Dodge

Ben M. Pigg  
A. B. S.

Received (A. G. Office)

Adjutant General's Office

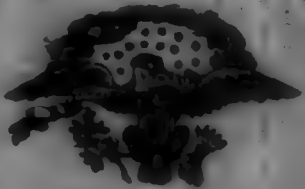
Mar 13 1865

Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office  
Res Hd 2nd Dept Mo March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Captain Herman Bentzen of Company (15) of the 4th Cavalry Regiment of United States State Militia was enlisted by H. S. Cannon of the Regiment of Forest City Mo on the Fifteenth day of March, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Hallstadt in the State of Prussia is Thirty five years of age, 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Coppersmith. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.

STATION: H. S. Cannon  
 DATE: February 27 1865

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Captain Herman Bentzen of Company (15) of the 4th Cavalry Regiment of United States State Militia, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of an injury of right leg, caused by simple fracture of both bones of leg, found in the discharge of his duty. The fracture was not properly adjusted, the bone not being in apposition. There is considerable atrophy of the muscles of leg, so that he can bear very little weight on it. Has but thin skin over the bone. Simple fracture of the bone.  
Disability "One half"

Adm. Surgeon G. F.  
in charge

Discharged, this Eleventh day of March, 1865, at H. S. Cannon  
Hospital Jefferson City Mo

J. H. Leslie  
Acting Surgeon  
Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Manitowish County Wisconsin

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

599  
Heraldson David

Co *G*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7446754	■
2	7446836	■
3	7446914	■
4	7446991	■
5	7447066	■
6	7447142	■
7	7447217	■
8	7447294	■
9	7447402	■
10	7435024	■
11	7447830	■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

+ David Harrison

Pk, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died April 2 - 1863

Mt Vernon Mo of

Pneumonia. Transferred from

Co. C 14th Cav. Mo. S. M. Feb 22

1862 by J. G. to 2. from Hd. Qu. State of Mo

Clothing settled on final paper.

Too's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

also



St Louis Mo.

David Tessaider

Int, Co. G, 4th Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Thursday, Feb 22, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 24, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Transferred from Co. C

4 Co. 1st Mich & 4

Co. 1st Mich Feb 22/65 by 12

men & 12 men of 1st Mich

did appear at Mt Vernon Mo

St Louis

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

56

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Heraldson

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died. April 2. 1863.  
at Mt Vernon. Mo. Died  
of Fever & Pneumonia. I  
was not informed of his  
death until March. 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Heroldson

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Mt. Vernon,  
Mo. since Jan 22/64

Book mark:

B. Arline  
comparer

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ *David Haroldson*

*77*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Mt Vernon*  
*Mo. Since Jan'y 22. 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*Cameron*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David H. Halderson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never mounted,*  
*Sick at Mt. Vernon,*  
*Mo. since Jan 22,*  
*1863.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Davis*  
Copyist.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ David Hernaldson  
Sgt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On duty at Mt. Vernon.

Since Jan 22. 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Halderson

Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Mt. Vernon  
Mo. Since Jan. 22,  
1863.

Book mark:

Gustav

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Heraldon  
Lt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Mt Vernon  
Mo. since Jan 22. 1863

Book mark:

W. Davis



20 H.S.M. Cav. | Mo.

David Geraldson  
Pot. 4, 11 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Mt Vernon  
since Feb 18. 1863.

Book mark:

W. Davis

*B*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Heraldson*

*Dr.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sits at 9th. Vernon since Feb 15, 1863. Transferred from Co. C. 14 Regt. Carl. M.S.M. Feb 22, 1863. by S.O. No. 15. Head. Yrs. State Mo. Furnished horse & equipments from Dec 25, 1863.*

Book mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

*J. W. Davis*

Herraldson, David  
P. Co.

4 M. & S. M. Cav.  
2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

---

---

**INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS**

*Of* .....

*late of Company (.....),* .....

*Regiment of* ..... *who died*

*at* .....

*the* ..... *day of* ..... *186* .

---

---

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*Israel David Harsanyi* late of  
 Captain *Tham B. Vanciehl* Company (15) of the 4th  
 Regiment of Cavalry was enlisted by *J. H. Richardson*  
 on the *fourth* day of *April* 1862,  
 to serve during *three* years; he was born in *St. Louis, Mo.*  
 in the State of *Missouri* is *twenty* years of age.  
*5'4"* feet *7"* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*  
 died in *Illinois* at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
 on the *second* day of *April* 1862  
 Cause of death *Fever and dysentery*

### INVENTORY.

No.	Articles.	Est.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Back Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Skirts.	Cotton Skirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
*no effect left* deceased, and are in  
 store at  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

186

*Tham B. Vanciehl, Capt. Co.*  
*J. H. Richardson*

## A black and white photograph of a dark, textured object, possibly a piece of fabric or a small sculpture, with a complex, organic shape. The object has several pointed, leaf-like or petal-like extensions radiating from a central mass. The texture appears rough and fibrous. The lighting is dramatic, with strong highlights and deep shadows, emphasizing the three-dimensional form. The background is a light, neutral color.

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Smith David Heralson late of  
 Captain Abner B. Harnett Company ('8 ), of the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Regiment of Cal. Inf. M. V. was enlisted by J. H. Richardson  
 on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862,  
 to serve for 3 years; he was born in H. C. Donald County  
 in the State of Missouri is 22 years of age,  
 5' 4" feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
 Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer  
 died in Tennessee at Mt. Vernon Missouri  
 on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1865  
 Cause of death Fever and pneumonia

## INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of .....  
*No Effects Left* ..... deceased, and are in  
 store at .....  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

180

Note 1.—The inventories of the effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 33th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of R.R. 200, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the (Immortal) Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

100 "G" RS9

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Francis Lewis Herschell Co. B.

Regt of Co of M. M.

## VOLUNTEERS.

April 12-63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

April 21 1864

Duplicate with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor,

1000 W. H.  
AND DIRECTED  
ROLLS



I certify, on honor, that Louis Harrison of  
Captain H. B. Tamm Company (2) of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of West  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St. Louis, Missouri State  
of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Springfield, Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Springfield, Missouri, on the Seventh day  
of April, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of \_\_\_\_\_;  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_

to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death  
Transferred from the 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. West to the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. West by order of the War Dept. at St. Louis, Mo. at the time of his transfer, he was given  
the discharge of April 1863 at St. Louis, Mo. at the time of his transfer, he was given

The said Private Louis Harrison was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. Campbell to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1862, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Sixty Eight and 175 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz: Two Horse Equipage complete also one another Cart. Box. Bed. plate / Cop / pen

amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1862.

He is indebted to Wm. Campbell, SUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ Seven dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ 175 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, Mo., this 26 day of March, 1864.

Thomas B. Tamm Capt. Co. 5<sup>th</sup>

4<sup>th</sup> Regt. West

Commanding Company.



900

*Heraldson, David*

Co *G*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Heraldson, David</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

900  
Heraldson, David  
Co. G, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<u>Heraldson, David</u>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

901

Heraldson, David

Co G, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Desk Mark:

See also

+ 902  
*Harrell Jerome H.*  
 Co. *D*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7451879	■
2	7451931	■
3	7452031	■
4	7452131	■
5	7452222	■
6	7452310	■
7	7452396	■
8	7452455	■
9	7452541	■
10	7452621	■
11	7452701	■
12	7452778	■
13	7451229	■
14	7434630	■
15	7434898	■
16	8566761	■
17	8253-8-1875	■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■

Book Mark: 8253-8-1875  
 General Notation: 483 A. 1872.

See also *14th Mo. Inf. Cav.*

H 14 Civ 1160.  
Jerome Horrell  
H , Co K, 4 Reg 1160 S M Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8253-18 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar. 22, 1876

"All charges of desertion  
are removed. He was  
absent with proper  
authority from July  
22, 1863, to March  
14, 1863."

Evans

26 488. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jerome H. Kerrell  
Dr. 1, Co. 9, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Narrensburg Mo, Mch 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Set 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34.24 100

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from

Co B. 14 Cav M. S. H. to C.

K. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. H. Co. A. &

Series 4 to M. S. H. Feb 22

63. from thence to C. I.

4<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. H. by so to so

Book mark:.....

(over)

W. F. Roe

APR. 18

8566761

018910

Series 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M.  
P M. Nov 12/64.  
Murdered out by  
reason of expira-  
tion of term of  
service. Pay due  
for use and cost of  
horse shoe equip-  
ments from June  
20/64 to Jan 30/65  
Age 23

Mo | 1st Mo. Co. | Mo.

Jerom H. Merrill  
Art. Co. 1, 4 Reg't Missouri 1st Mo.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrisburg Mo., March 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 14, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse \$100.

Pay due for use of truck of horse

& horse equipments from

June 30. 64 to Jan. 30. 65. 50 cents

paid from Co. B 14 lev. M. S. M.

to Co. K. 4 lev. M. S. M. 20. 44

Book mark: (over)



MAR. 19

7434898

1891

Series 4 Cav. M. L. M. Feb. 22, 63  
from thence to Co. I. 4 Cav. M. L.  
M. L. O. No. 50. Series 4 Cav.  
M. L. M. Nov. 12, 1864.

Transferred from Co. B. 14  
Cav. M. L. M. to Co. I. 4 Cav. M. L. M.  
Mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service.

Mustered out to take effect  
March 14, 1865.

H. | 43. m. Cav. | Mo.

Frederic C. Carroll  
Capt, Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Station Sedalia Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Risk &  
use of horse & eqpts. from  
June 20/64 to Jan. 31/65.  
Value of horse & horse eqpts.  
\$125

Book mark :

A. L. Brandon

*A*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

James H. Herrell  
Capt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

*Chas.*, Co. I, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When March 15, 1862.

Where Queen City, Mo.

Period Nov. years.\*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recd by transfer  
per Special Order No. 50.  
Issued Oct. 21's 4 Capt.  
H. M. Nov. 12, 1864, over

\*Surf fee enrollment on card from master-in roll.

**Book mark :** .....

(1354)

**Copyright**

MAR 19

7451229

"1891"

Pay due as Corp'l,  
from Feb, 29, bat. to Nov, 12, bat.

Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
horse equipment from  
Feb, 29, bat. to Dec, 31, bat.

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jerome H. Herrell  
Capt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Feb. 29 '64, to Aug. 31, '64  
Sick in Hosp. at Jeff.  
City, Mo. since Apr. 13, '64.

This company was broken up Nov. 12, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: See 9253 Y3. 49.0 (6.13) 18.75.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jerome H. Herrick  
Capt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Feb 29, '64, to Aug 31, '64.  
Sick in Hosp at Jeffers-  
son City, Mo, since  
Apr 13, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jerome H. Herrell

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse  
and equipments from  
Feb. 29, '64, to June 30, '64.  
Sick in Hosp. at Jefferson  
City, Mo. since Apr. 15, '64.

Book mark:

Falconer

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jerome H. Herrick  
Capt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Feb. 29, '64, to Apr. 30, '64.  
Sick in Hosp. at Jeffer-  
son City, Mo. since Apr  
15, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jerome H. Herrill  
Capt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64.  
Promoted from Private  
Feb. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

*HC*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leicester Hurrell*  
*Cot*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks

*Furnished horses*  
*Equipments from Oct 31 to*  
*Dec 31/63. Absent at*  
*Tipton Mo. since Dec 29th*  
*1863 with rations for Guard*  
*at Tipton Mo.*

*Home in present column cancelled.*

Book mark:

*Leger*

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Herrell  
Cot, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
Equipments from June  
30th Oct 31/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Herrell

Rt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished a horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63. Absent without leave since Aug 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

HC

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leopold H. Herrell*  
*1st*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments from Apr 30 to June 30/63.*

Book mark: .....

*Leger*

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. McNeill*  
*1st*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100<sup>00</sup>  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse & equipment from date of Experiment, Kansas to Co. from Discharge under President's Proclamation. Absent without leave 12 days.*

*Sponzoll*

Book mark: .....

*Log*

*H. J. McCar.* | **Mo.**

*Jerome H. Harrell*  
*Art, Co. A, 4* Reg't Missouri *J. M. Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+

*James H. Herald*

*Prov*, Co. K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted from Springfield Feb. 23, 1863*

Book mark: .....

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

*W. A. Tyler*



003

*Herrild, James H*

Co *H*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>James H Herrild</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Desk Mark:

See also

✓ 954  
Hess James

Co A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7435218

2 7435833

3 7435905

4 7435980

5 7436059

6 7436141

7 7436222

8 7436308

9 7436400

10 7436490

11 7436613

12 7437190

13 7434765

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

Book Mark: 38575 No 884

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

See also 5th M. S. M. Cav.

76 | H. M. Gar | Mo.

James Heess  
Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri M. Gar

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 16, 1863.

Muster-out to date Sept. 17, 1863.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Heess was discharged  
at Marshall, Mo. Sept. 17, 1863  
and mustered out by order to  
take effect the day of discharge,  
in pursuance of the following  
instructions: Vol. 30. 3<sup>rd</sup> of the  
(Army)

Book mark: .....

Charles

MAR 19

7434765

1861

Mo. . Saint Louis July 1, 1863  
Respectfully returned to Brig.  
Gen. Brown who will cause  
the man to be regularly mustered  
out by his commissary of  
Musters, to take effect at the  
date of his original discharge  
By order of Maj. Gen. Schofield  
(Signed) C. H. Laurant  
Sub. Adj. Gen.

This man has been sent  
home, on account of disability  
without being properly dis-  
charged; and on application  
of his colonel, the above  
order was given.

Valuation of Horses, & Horse  
Equipments unknown

H

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

James Hep

Plt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31<sup>20</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Sept 17 1863 by order of Brig Genl

Scorfield to 170 at Marshall Mo

Final statement furnished

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hess

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability to take effect Sept. 17/63.

Book mark: 34505 R B A 49.

Wadon

A

4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Hess  
Sergeant, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

*H.* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James Hess,*  
*Priv-*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*J. M. Brown*



*4.* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James Hess,*  
*Privt-*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*J. H. Brown*  
C. Brown

*H.* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James Hess,*  
*Privt-*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March, & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *— Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent-sick in*  
*Platte County, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Brown*  
*Officer*

H. | 4 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hess,

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll  
of above organization,  
for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent. — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent-sick in  
Platte Co., Mo., since  
Sept. 27/62.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hess,  
Plt-, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent — Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Plat Co. Mo. since Sept.  
27, 1862.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown  
Officer

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hess

Co., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick at State  
Co. Mo. since Sept. 27/62.  
Furnished horse &  
Equipment

Book mark: .....

Scherish

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Ness

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Absent sick at Springfield, Mo. since Sept. 27/62.

Book mark:

Scherish

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Hess*

*Plt*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent on det. service at Springfield, Mo. since Aug 27/62. Received horse & equipments from May 12/62.*

Book mark: .....

*Scherich*

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hess

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co.  
to 5 Cav. Reg't. Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Order of Gen. Schofield  
May 1/62.

Book mark: 34305-1270/1889

General Notation—483 A. 1675

Schenck



Heck James  
P. A.

4

Major S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

James Shep.

Private of Company K.

4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Disch'd Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.

James Hesse

Co. A 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.

Co. & Regtl. Desc. Pts. Discharged  
Sept. 17/63 for disability at War.  
Hall, Mo.

for additional information.

Jan. 22/83.  
ms.

Mr. Ellersbrook.

His name is not borne  
on Discharge Register  
Dept. Ins. and Dist. Ant.  
Ins. covering date.

Tried files Mo. State Orders  
on file here but incomplete.

1-25-83.  
E. H. } H. E.

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 10, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James Hep. was enrolled on the 24 day of Feb'y., 1862, at St Joseph, in Company A., 4 Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 30 day of March, 1862, at St. Joseph Mo., in Company A., 4 Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A., of that Regiment, for the months of Nov & Dec., 1863, he is reported Discharged for disability to take effect Sept. 17. 1863 as a Private

Chas. P. Buck

Adj. Genl.

533  
JHE

James Keef 756 3/4  
108  
Priv. Co. A. 4. Mo. I. M. Can

Discharged Sept. 17. 1863

AND EXAMINED BY  
1863

2nd Gen. Blak - Dec 16/62

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Sleep  
Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 4th  
Arm: Cav State: Mo. Gen.  
Nature of Casualty: Disability

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not Stated,

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 17th 1863,

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll of Cos.  
Dated Jan'y 31st 1865.

REMARKS.

Geo. F. Henry

Clerk.

(179.)

✓ 905  
Hester Newton H

Co. G, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant. 1st Lieutenant  
Private Provost

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7446219	"
2	7446303	"
3	7446393	"
4	7446479	"
5	7446564	"
6	7433998	"
7	7446640	"
8	7446710	"
9	7446791	"
10	7446870	"
11	7446949	"
12	7447024	"
13	7447100	"
14	7447174	"
15	7447251	"
16	7447329	"
17	7447404	"
18	7447478	"
19	7447548	"
20	7447618	"
21	7447702	"
22	7447847	"
23	7434715	"
24	7447784	"
25		"

\* corrected by post July 15, 1913

Serial No. 4994 R.L. 27  
General Notation—483 A. 1873.

✓ See also

56 | 53rd Mo.

Newton, H. Hester,

1st, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri 53rd

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo. Apr 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 15, 1865.

Last paid to July 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Entered service March 24<sup>th</sup>  
1862, as Pvt. served as enlisted  
man until date of present  
commission Mustered out as  
1st Lieut. MSW by reason of

Book mark: .....



MAR 19

7434715

31

*Money out of company.*

*Pay due for commanding  
company from Jan 1/65,*

7

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Newton A. Foster**1st Lt.*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*2d Gen. No.*, *Apr. 5*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Apr 5*, 1865.

Last paid to

*July 31*, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Surgt to*  
*1st Lt. Dec 18-1862. Entitled*  
*to 75 dollars per month*  
*additional pay for extra*  
*ability of arms & clothing since Jan*  
*1-1865 as Comd'g Co. G. 4th Cav. M. S. M.*

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Recd*

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Newton H. Huber*

*1st Lt.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

N | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Kenton N. Heiter

1st Lt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1200 - 1866, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

also

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Newton N. Vester*

*W. L.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. L.*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newlin H. Herli

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det Service as  
Recruiting Officer for 13<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Vol. by S.C. No 128. Orders  
Dept of the Mo. Aug 22. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton H. Healer

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Det Service as  
Member of Capt. M. G. Smith's  
at Harpersburg Mo. Since  
April 10. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan H. Hester

1<sup>st</sup> Gen., Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On Det Service as  
member of Court Martial at  
Marionburg, Mo. Since April 10. 64

Book mark: .....

Cameron



K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton H. Kistler

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James E. Kistler, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by Rufus  
Campbell. All Company Muster  
Muster in roll not yet received.

Book mark:

Campbell

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton H. Haskell

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Nov~~ Dec, 1863.

Present or absent ~~not~~ stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The ratio of ten dollars per mo. for responsibility of clothing Arms. and accoutrements in command of the Company. from July 1. 1863. to Aug 20. 1863. pay claimed.

Book mark:

Cameron

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton H. Hooster

Lieut, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay claimed at the rate of ten dollars per month for responsibility of clothing arms & accoutrements while in command of the Co. from July 1, 1863 to Aug 20, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton H. Hester

Lieut., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged of the Co. from July 1, 1863. to Aug 20, 1863. Pay allowed at the rate of ten dollars per month for responsibility of clothing, arms & accoutrements

Book mark:

W. Davis

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Horton H. Hester

1st Lieut, Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Dec  
15, 1862 to Dec 30, 1862.  
as 1st Lieut, and unpaid  
Sergeant's pay only on  
Feb. Roll

Book mark:

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton H. Hester  
Lieut., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Newton H. Hester  
Capt.

*76* *4. S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

*Newton H. Wilson*

*Philad.*, Co. *G*, *4* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *apl 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*JWS avis*

16

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Morton H. Carter*  
*1st Lieut*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Elected 1st Lieut*  
*Dec 15, 1862. from*  
*4 Reg't. furnished*  
*horse & horse equip-*  
*ment, from date*  
*of enlistment*

Book mark:

*G. W. Davis*  
Clerk



*J.* 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Newton H. Hester*  
Lieut., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 15/62*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Elected 1st Lieut*  
*December 15/62 from*  
*4th Regt furnished*  
*horse & horse equipments*  
*from date of enlistment*

Book mark:

N. | H. S. M. Co. | Mo.

Newton Hester.

E. Hunt Co. G., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Feb 23, 1864

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 23, 1864.

Where Jeff 3 Co. Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged as Sergt. of  
Same Company for at O. & I. Hd  
Qrs. Sept. of the Mo. of Feb 11  
1864 to take effect Dec 18 1862  
(over)

Book mark A. G. O. June 12/89  
(over)

M. L. Lunk

MAR. 19

7433998

1891

Remarks Continued.

to enable him to accept  
a commission. Mustered  
in by virtue of a com-  
mission from the Gov.  
of Mo. dated St Louis  
Jan'y 9. 1863 to rank  
from Dec 12-1862 to  
fill a vacancy vice  
Vassieble promoted.

Muster in to take  
effect Dec 19. 1862.

Book Mark Contd.

His muster in as K. Lieut  
is accepted to date from  
Dec. 18. 1862 vice James  
McDonnell resigned  
Vide 4994 D. 1887.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton H. Kester

Sergeant, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 21, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant Apr

16 - 1862. Discharged July 23

1864 by O. C. No 41. Had no pay

of the Mo to enable him

to receive promotion and re

mustered in as 1st Lieut.

10000

Doos mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Also

MAR. 19

7447847

1891

In date from Dec 19-1864.  
Clothing settled on master  
& pay rolls of Oct 31-1862.

*JH*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Newton T. Foster*

*Serg.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
date of enlistment*

Book mark: .....

*L. J. Johnson*

*J*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel J. Foster*

*Pergh*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*J. J. Johnson*

*J.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert L. Hudson*

*11 St. Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Johnson*



*H*

-1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Norton H. Lester*

*Serg.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 24 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*A. Johnson*

*St* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Antony J. Reider*

*Antony J. Reider*, Capt. McCoun's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Joseph Mo, Apr 14*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 16*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 24*, 186 .

Where *St Joseph*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

*Antony J. Reider*

Nesley N. N.

Co. G 4 Reg't 3rd Sme

2 Inclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
uty	Transportation

4 Mo 3 M Co

All on a few  
Planks refer  
to Col Don Davis

Rd  
15 Aug 65

Head Qrs. Dept Missouri  
Cavalry Bureau  
St Louis Mo Aug 15th 1865.

Col. J. N. DuBois

Directly how men are to be  
Enlisted into the 13th Mo Cav.

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Department of  
Volunteer Recruits of the Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Library, N. C.

**OFFICE CHIEF OF CAVALRY.**

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Hunter Austin  
 Col. E. D. Alexander  
 a a a a a a  
 Lieut,  
 You do not

want 12 blanks, get the man who will do it, &  
sign their names on a master roll, then  
get him a maximum company, send a  
copy of the master roll to me.

The Company  
then will be ordered to Benton Barracks,  
from there to H. L. Co., and then discharged, re must-  
ered, and put to work.

James Leach

Very Truly,

Genl Abel Smith

Signed John V. La Folle,

Corriga "Chief of band"

A true copy  
John P. Durbin  
Care of Father of Care

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri  
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Secretary

August 13<sup>th</sup> 1861

Wm. John. L. Lathrop  
Chief of Cavalry  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Dear Sir:

I have the  
honor to acknowledge your letter of the 12<sup>th</sup> inst. in relation to  
the 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry and to inform you that the same has been  
forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office for their consideration.  
You will please  
give me some instructions, with regard to my duties,  
as Recruiting Officer, as I am entirely new to  
business in the Recruiting Service. I shall  
at once set to work, and as soon as I  
get the proper equipment I shall  
dispatch it to St. Louis for the  
same. Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt  
John H. Hanks

John H. Hanks  
Recruiting Officer

John H. Hanks  
Colonel 24<sup>th</sup> Regt Cavalry

906

Hettich, Charles

Co E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

+ <sup>907</sup>  
Hottel Charles

Co E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7442758	■
2	7442798	■
3	7442888	■
4	7442974	■
5	7443060	■
6	7443173	■
7	7443209	■
8	7443284	■
9	7443353	■
10	7443431	■
11	7443500	■
12	7443574	■
13	7443654	■
14	7443737	■
15	7443821	■
16	7443930	■
17	7444339	■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also



907  
 Hitch Charles  
 Co E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7442758	■
2	7442798	■
3	7442888	■
4	7442974	■
5	7443060	■
6	7443173	■
7	7443209	■
8	7443284	■
9	7443353	■
10	7443431	■
11	7443500	■
12	7443574	■
13	7443654	■
14	7443737	■
15	7443821	■
16	7443930	■
17	7444339	■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Book Mark: General Notation—483 A. 1873.

✓ See also

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hectick

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Waverunburg, Mo., Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Discharged May 8/64.  
for disability.  
At California, Mo. vide  
S. & S. R.

Book mark: .....

[Signature]  
C. H. H.

36

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hettich

Priv, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged  
for disability May  
1st

Book mark:

Manning

HC

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ketch

Pr

, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished  
horse & equipments  
from Mar 1 to Mar  
31

Book mark:

Hammer

36

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hetch

Cpt

, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Has furnished  
horse and Equipments  
from Oct 1. 63 to Feb  
29. 64

Book mark:

(255)

Approved

Approved

Mo.

Pick, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *Present*

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Was furnished  
Horse & Equipment  
from Nov 1 to Dec  
31

**Book mark:** .....



*Thomas*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hetich

Brie, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished horse & Equipments  
from Sept. 1 to Oct. 31

Book mark:

(100)

Hensley

App'd

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Helich.

Grice, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished horse equipments  
from July 1 to Aug. 31.

Book mark:

(100)

Ostenberg

Approved



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hattah.

Pai., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished Horse & Equipments  
from May 1/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

(260)

Hensley

Approved

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hatch

Prin, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for risk of  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
from March 1/63 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

(387)

Hatch

Approved

H 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hetch.

Pri., Co B., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Hansley

Appd.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hetch

Prin, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished Horse & Horse  
Equipments (151) one hundred  
fifty-one days, serviceable

Book mark:

(151)

Hensley

App'd

27 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hatten

1st, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was furnished horse & horse equipments from date of last muster

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Salade

A | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hatten  
Plt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: With Horse &  
Horse Equipments

Book mark: .....

Exllade

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hatten

1st, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: With horse & horse equipments from date of enlistment

Book mark:

Ballade

H | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Hettler

Plt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: With horse & horse equipments from date of enlistment

Book mark: .....



4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles. Hatten

Plt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Ballade

11

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ *Charles Stetich*  
*But*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 5 to 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. A. C.*

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hetter

1st, Capt. Parke's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo April 5, 1862

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period for the term years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Owing to the Co. being  
ordered into active duty  
they have been unable to have  
their horses appraised

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Challade

Hertich, Charles

Co. E 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not be returned to the company commander.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

*100* *Regt. 2nd. Dep't. 2nd. 1864*  
IN THE CASE OF

*Charles H. Stieh* **165**

*Private* Co. *E*

*4th* Reg't of *Cavalry*

APPROVED

*Wm. D. Miles*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Regt. 2nd. Dep't. of the War*  
*St. Louis Apr. 30th 1864*

*J. H. Discharged*

By order of  
*Wm. D. Miles*

*Wm. D. Miles*  
*Adj. Adjt. Genl.*

Adjutant General's Office

May 20 1864

*Duplicate sent to Division Office*

Received (A. G. Office) 186

*Do. Regt. 2nd. Dep't. 2nd. Apr. 30th*

*Entered by* *June 64*  
*L. G. D.*

STATION: La T. Gaild.  
DATE: April 25<sup>th</sup> / 64

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Hatick private of  
Captain Joseph Parke Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Inguinal Hernia of right Side. It partially  
ruptured when Recruited into the Service and has  
been gradually getting worse - until it causes  
severe pain when he walks. In My Opinion  
he is totally unfit for the Service.

f 16 Sheet

Declassify this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1964 at California  
Missouri

**The author desires to be addressed at**

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

† Also Note 2 on the back of this.

908

Hewitt, George W.  
Co F<sup>4</sup> 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7434110	2
2	74345360	3
3	7445452	4
4	7445541	5
5	7445632	6
6	7445719	7
7	7445806	8
8	7445890	9
9	7445980	10
10	7446067	11
11	7446207	12
12	7434324	13
13	7455102	14
14	7455160	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

See also



No

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Huill

Pt. Co. B. Consolidated Detachment, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Riv. Mo., July 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 122 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horses for

Pay due for an ad. sick of horses  
 & equip. made from June 30/64 to Oct 1/64  
 & included to Gen. for ord. lost 1219 m  
 and Big 1 deker Bell \$ 32.13

Cook's mark:

E. B. Thompson

(381)

Copyist



*H* | *L. S. McCann* | **Mo.**

*George W. White*

*B*, Co. *B*, *4* Reg't Missouri *5th Cav*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Mar 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *F*

Remarks: *Pay due per case & risk of horse, expended from June 30 1864 to Oct 11/64*

*Due for 1 year, viz \$31.08*  
*Transf'd by SCS 16 9 Nov*  
*Central. M's dated Feb 26*  
*1865*

Book mark :

*affirmed*

Copied

No.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Kuniatt

Pvt., Co. 7, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Apr. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co B. Consolidated Detach 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M.S. M. for S.P. 4058 Current series, N.Yers Dist Cont. Mo. Harrenburg. Mo. Feb 26. 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Jno W. Hall.

No.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Newell

Pvt. Co. B, & Consol. Detach. <sup>4</sup>/<sub>λ</sub> Mo. State Mil. Cav. <sup>x</sup>\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 26 to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: New Gen'l Gun & Rig  
#3103

Furnished horse & horse  
equipments from June 30/64  
to Oct 11/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Corrected by No. 11 of May 22, 1908

\*This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's A, D, E, F and I, not entitled to discharge on muster-out of these companies.

Book mark:           

E. B. Thompson

(344)

Copy

*N.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Newitt*  
Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *105.* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & Equipments from June 30 to Oct 11. 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(288)

*Innocent Hall*

Copyist.

N.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Nutt

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 1 Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of  
horse & equipments from  
June 30. 64 to Oct 11.  
1864.

On detached service as  
Quartermaster in Qm. Dept.  
at Sedalia, Mo.

Book mark:

(256)

Issued Hall

Copyright.

N.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Nuiatt  
Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse  
and horse equipments from  
June 30 to Oct. 11, 1864.  
Sick at Jeff City, Mo.

Book mark:

(256)

James Hall

Official

W | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Smith  
Cpt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks are due for use of horse  
& equipments from June 20  
Aug 2, 67 On extra duty in  
29th Regt as transporter

Book mark: .....

E. M. Brown.

24 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Smith

Plt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse  
and horse equipments from Feb  
29 to June 30 64

Book mark: 4

E. W. Brown



4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Huiatt

Prst., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use & sick of  
horse & horse equipments from Feb  
29 to April 30. Sick in g.

Entered by Camp

Book mark:

E. W. Brown

12 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*George Smith*  
*Pt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip-  
ment since last paid*

Book mark:

*E. H. Brown*

11 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Linnatt  
Pat, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 110

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments  
since last paid

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

*IV*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

**+**

*George W. Heath*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & equipment from Subsistent*

Book mark:

*Lawrence*

N. 1 <sup>3.0m.</sup> 4 Cav | Mo.

+ George H. Wyatt  
Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav  
Age 20 years

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Bedford Mo., Oct 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1863.

Where Marshall Mo.

Period 1 1/2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
General Notation--483 A. 1873.

+ 909  
*Howlett James P.*

Co *L* A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7452900	"
2	7453005	"
3	7453062	"
4	7453158	"
5	7453254	"
6	7453345	"
7	7453431	"
8	7453515	"
9	7453603	"
10	7453690	"
11	7453767	"
12	7437086	"
13	7434513	"
14	7434917	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ *Book Mark:* General Notation—483 A. to 73

✓ See also

76 | 4th M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Hewlett  
Priv. Co. A, 4th Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mch 17 1865-

Muster-out to date Mch 16, 1865-

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 42 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse \$100.

Of Horse Equipments \$30.

Furnished Horse & Horse Equipments  
from Mch 1. 64 to Jan 30. 65-

Transferred from Co. B. 14 Cav.

Mch 1 to Co. L. 4 Cav. Mch 1. 65

Book mark: (over)

C. Chandler

MAR. 19

7434917

#18812

Feb. 22. 63 by L. S. No. 15  
Hd. Qrs. M. M. Thence from  
Co. 2 leave M. L. M. to Co. A.  
4 leave M. L. M. Nov. 12. 64  
by L. S. No. 50. Hd. Qrs. 4 leave  
M. L. M.

Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service.

Mustered out to take effect  
Sept. 16, 1865. Co. C. 14 leave  
M. L. M. having been  
organized Sept. 17, 1862



*L.*

*11. P. M. Can.*

**Mo.**

*Samuel D. Cluett*

*Priv.*, Co. *A.*, *4* Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Station *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& horse equipments from June*  
*30/64 to Jan. 31/65*

Book mark:

*G. S. Thaudon*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James P Hewlett*

*Pl*

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished Horse & Equipments*  
*Mar 1/64 to Dec 31/64. Transf'd from*  
*Co. B to Co. A 4 Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No. 50*  
*& 2 Dec 4 Cav. M. S. M. Nov 12/64*  
*Due him as Corp from Feb 29 to Sept*  
*23/64 & Pay as Supt from Sept 12/64*  
*to Nov 12/64*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Hewlett

Sgt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from March 1. 64 to  
Oct 31. 64

† This company was broken up Nov. 14, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Hewlett.

Capt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his horse & Equipments from Mar. 1. 64 to Aug 31. 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(1864)

Copied.

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Reynolds

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar. 64 to June  
30. 64

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(100)

Capt.

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Hulet

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar. 1, 64 to Apr. 30, 64

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Hewlett

Capt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Nov. 63 to Feby 29, 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. E. Porter

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Hewlett  
Corp, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
horse & equipments from  
Nov 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200)

Attest



16

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Pilchett

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Sept 1/63 to Oct 1/63

Book mark:

(100)

A. Hubble

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Hewlett  
Comd'g, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
from July 4/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

46 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Gaudette  
Capt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

\* Company Muster Roll  
for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
horse & equipments from  
March 63 to April 63  
appointed Capt. Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

\* Roll from ...  
\* Corrected by J. H. ...  
Book mark: ...

D. Lubbe

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

+ James P. Kulett  
Pot., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & apc, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 29 100

Remarks: Back pay due by  
Com in last muster for use  
& risk of horse & equipments  
from Mich 6/63 to Jan 2/63  
plus us. for horse & eq<sup>ts</sup>  
#3193 - Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Mich 1/63 to apc 8/63

Book mark:

M. Tubbee

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Hewitt

Plt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .

Where Mt. Vernon

Period - 1 year

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where Mt. Vernon

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his personal  
Equipment for months. due U.S.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formerly Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Book mark: Over

A. Hubbell

(3504)

MAR. 19

7452900

#1891\*

for ord # 81.83 Transfunda  
from lot 4 car 14.5m. to Co  
2.4 car 14.5m. Feb 22/62  
by L.C. No 15-14d. L.C. State  
Luo. at L.C. Feb 4. 63.

910

*Hevieltt John*

Co. *L*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7452847	■
2	7453004	■
3	7453141	■
4	7453196	■
5	7453288	■
6	7453277	■
7	7453464	■
8	7453549	■
9	7453636	■
10	7453721	■
11	7453800	■
12	5218-2-1871	■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Arch Mark: 5208 A (SK) 773

General Notation 483 A. 1873

See also

7 | 48th Mo. Cav. Mo.  
John M. Hewlett  
A, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5208-A-1873.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1873

Charge of desertion  
remanded. Was ad-  
mitted to Central  
Genl. Hospital,  
Springfield, Mo.,  
Feb. 27, 1863, and  
returned to duty  
Mar. 3, 1863, while  
en-route to regiment  
was again taken  
sick. Rejoined com-  
pany July 15, 1863,  
and restored to duty  
without loss of  
pay &c, by S. O. No.  
104 Hd. Qrs. Dist.  
Central Missouri  
(A. B. Currier (copy))

Copyd.



of July 18, 1863."

Write nothing below this line.

K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Colonel Hewitt

Profc, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: furnished his horse & Equipments from Mar 1. 64 to Oct 5. 64. Detached in charge of Camp at Jeff City Mo Oct 7. 1864

This company was broken up Nov. 14, 1864, and men distributed among other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: 15 108. a. a. 90 (E13) 73

over

F. E. Porter

(100)

Copy

MAR 19

7453800

\*1891\*

Discharged Nov.  
12. 1864 for Disability  
Vide D. & D. R.

H | 18 M. Car | Mo.

John H. Reynolds  
Capt. Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Turned his horse & Equipments from M. Car to Aug 31. 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Jewett

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Turnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1. 64 to  
June 30. 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hulet

Prof, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
Horse & Equipments  
from Mar 1. 64 to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(100)

Copyist

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. H. H.

Prof., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: turned his  
horse & Equipments  
from Nov 13 to Feb 29 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. E. Porter

76

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John Hewlett

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1863,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25.00

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & equipments from  
Nov. 1. 63. to Dec. 31. 63.

Book mark:

(356)

Lewis  
Camp. Copied.



26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Leavelle

Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
horse & equipments from  
Sept 1/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

A. Hubbell  
Capt.

28

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hewlett

Sgt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 28 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
from Nov 20/62 to Aug 31/63  
Detached to Jefferson City  
Mo. in charge of camp and  
Hut at Reston to duty by  
order of Gen. Birney without  
loss of Pay or Emoluments

Book mark:

A. H. H. H. H.

(100)

100

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Hewitt

Priv., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deceased June 20/63  
inj in battle 19/62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Hubbell

1st 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

+ John Cullett

Det., Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Sick in Larabee Co.  
also in

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. D. Huber  
Clerk

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Grewell

Reg't, Co. L, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where Mt. Vernon  
Mo.

Period in mo. years.

Mustered in:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where Mt. Vernon

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at  
Springfield since Feb. 16/63

\* First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file.  
It was formerly Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Ser 208, A. 286 2.3. 1873  
General Notation—483 A. 1873.

M. Hubbs

Hewlett, John M.

Co. ~~L~~, 4 Regt. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information. /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Special Orders 107

July 18<sup>th</sup> 63

Cutrallo.

Brown Big Seal

Returning to duty  
Private Bauleth

4 Dec 1863

Head Quarters, Central District of Missouri,

Jeff. City July 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Special Order  
No. 107

Private John W. Hamblett Co<sup>d</sup>  
S<sup>t</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup> Cavalry Reg<sup>t</sup>. having been sick  
at Springfield, On the departure of his Company  
and having been in consequence of his  
<sup>continued</sup> absence reported as a deserter he is on the  
recommendation of his Commanding Officer returned  
to duty without trial and without any  
forfeiture of Pay or allowances. \_\_\_\_\_

By Order of Brig Genl. Brown

(Signed)

Official

James N. Stearns  
Adj.

H. Canstford  
A. A. S.



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. b. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Per. 1880 Regulations, Edit. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward their papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given from the hands of the soldier.

146, 20d. In. Sept. Mo. 1864.  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*John M. Wendell*  
*Private* Co. *L*  
*4th Cal. Regt of Inf.*  
APPROVED

*Thad. Smith*

9-23-64 SURGEON U.S.A.  
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 28. 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

*Ben M. Pelt*  
Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,  
Sept 28 1864  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .  
Rec'd. A. G. Office. Sept. 28. 1864.

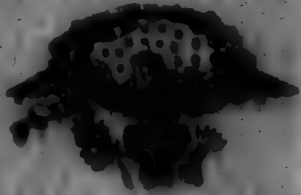
*Entered in Rec. Book 64*

COMPARED WITH  
RECORDED BY  
221.5

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



of John M. Hynelitt Private of Captain Abraham  
Charles Company, (Co.) of the Seventh Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by John M. Richardson of  
the Nineteenth Regiment of Cal. Inf. at Hot Springs, Ark.  
on the Nineteenth day of March, 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
in Adams Co. in the State of Kentucky, is thirty three  
years of age, six feet two inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Being subject to fits by a  
fall from his horse while in the line of his duty during  
an engagement with the enemy at Warren, Mo. Aug 9th  
1862 they have become so frequent and increased  
his health so that he is totally unfit for duty.

Land office case done Jan 5/64

R. B. A. Austin  
2nd Lt.  
 Commanding Company.

He said John M. Hynelitt Private of  
 Captain Abraham Worley Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Epilepsy. Caused by an injury of head by  
 fall from his horse while belonging to the 10th  
Mo. In. the attacks are becoming more frequent  
 severe. in my opinion he is totally unfit for  
 service.

Sealala Mo  
September 23 1864

116 Street  
W. C. H. S. Surgeon.

Discharged this 12th day of November, 1864, at Sealala  
Missouri

W. Kelly Meyer  
4th Cavalry  
 Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desiring to be addressed at  
Trans. Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Mo. Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this.)

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



of John M. Hewlett Private of Captain Abraham  
Cherlock Company, (Co.) of the Seventh Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by John M. Richardson of  
the Seventh Regiment of Infantry at Fort Union Mo  
on the Nineteenth day of March, 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
in Allen Co in the State of Kentucky, is thirty three  
years of age, six feet two inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Being subject to fits by a  
fall from his horse while in the line of his duty during  
an engagement with the enemy at Warrenton Mo on Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1864. They have become so frequent and injured  
his health so that he is totally unfit for duty.

STATION: Sedalia Mo  
DATE: Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

R. G. Houston  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John M. Hewlett Private of  
Captain Abraham Cherlock Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Epilepsy, caused by an injury of head by  
fall from his horse while belonging to the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Infantry, the attacks are becoming more frequent  
and severe. in my opinion he is totally unfit for  
service.

Sedalia Mo  
September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

J. H. Street

4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Regt. Surgeon.

Discharged this 12<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1864, at Sedalia  
Missouri

W. Kelly Major  
4<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Regt.  
Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Fort Grant Kansas Lawrence Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Marshall, Mr.  
July 14. 1853

Worley A.  
Capt. 4th Cav  
M. S. M.

Desires that Pvt  
J. M. Hemlett  
Co. 2d 4th Cav.  
be restored to duty  
without trial.

S. D. 117

Recd. / W. C. M. / July 18

Marshall, Mr.  
July 16. 1853

Respectfully  
to Genl. C. B. Brown  
J. M. Kelly  
4th Cav. Co. 2d  
Cavalry



Head Quarters 1st Battalion 4th Cav Mo. S. M. Marshall Mo

July 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

E. B. Brown Brig. Genl.

Comd. Santa Fe Dist. of Mo

Sr. Genl.

On the 27<sup>th</sup> day of February 1865 my Company (E) left Springfield Mo leaving Private John W. Hendelt in Hospital unable to march with the Company on or about the 10<sup>th</sup> of March he was ordered to his Company but while on his way to his Company he was again taken sick and when again able to travel he was further delayed by being sent to the wrong Post so that he did not rejoin his Company until the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July - during his absence he was reported as a deserter - under the circumstances I would recommend that he be restored to duty without trial.

Respectfully A. W. Wiley

Capt Co. E. 4<sup>th</sup>

Cav. Mo. S. M.

✓ 911.  
Hibbs Samuel  
Co G, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7446349	■
2	7446440	■
3	7446527	■
4	7446605	■
5	7446682	■
6	7446750	■
7	7446832	■
8	7446911	■
9	7446988	■
10	7447063	■
11	7447139	■
12	7447214	■
13	7447291	■
14	7447369	■
15	7447448	■
16	7447517	■
17	7447583	■
18	7447664	■
19	7447738	■
20	7447822	■
21	7447905	■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

✓ See also

*St* | *42nd* | *Mo.*

*Samuel Nicks*

*Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mar 29, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Apr 29, 1865*

Last paid to *Nov 31, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Allegation of fraud*

*Examin'd record & some  
equipments from Jan 29  
to Jan 27/65. Enlisted &  
mustered in after the  
organization of the Company*

Book mark: .....

*Q. T. L.*

MAR. 19

7435105

#1891

and now much  
out by operation  
of term of service



N

4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Gibbs

Co. E, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf. Mo. Cav.  
Apr 20.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B Const-  
 idated detachment 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. Mo. Cav.  
 March 31 - 1865 by J. O. R. 58 H-4  
 By order of Genl Mo. Clothing  
 account transferred and  
 descriptive roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

also

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Hobbs

Plk, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & horse  
equipments from June  
22-1864 to Aug 27-1865.

Book mark:

Alfred

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Kebis

Pt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
use of horse & horse  
equipments from Sep  
29-64 to Dec 31-64.

Book mark:

Recd

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Mills

Pvt, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and rent of horse and  
horse equipments from  
July 27 - 64 to Oct 29 - 64.

Book mark:

Also

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hibbs

Pr., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipage from Feby 29  
to August 31 - 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hibbs

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
sust of horse and horse  
equipage from Feby 29  
to June 30. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

*76*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Gibbs*

*76*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Furlough*  
*Since April 6. 1864.*

*Pay due for use and rent*  
*of Horse and Horse equip*  
*age. from Feby 29 to April*  
*30. 1864.*

Book mark:

*Samuel*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. H. H.

Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
Sack of Horse and Horse  
equipments from Oct 31-  
1863. to Feby 29, 1864.

Book mark:

Cammie



K

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Gibbs

For

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
hire of Horse and Horse  
equipments from Oct 31  
to Dec 31. 1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hitts  
Cvt.

Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
Equipments from  
July 1, 1863 to Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(258)

W. Davis

Copied.

26

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Symual Hibbs

Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipage from July 1, 1863 to Aug 31, 1863.

Book mark:

David

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel H. H. H.

Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from May 1. 1863 to June 30. 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

16

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hitts

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mok & apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for wages & risk of horse & horse equipments from Mok 1, 1863 to apl 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

No. 4, S. M. Co. Mo.

Samuel Hicks  
Priv., Co. G, 41 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enl. & must'd Apr 22/62, H for the war.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis  
(220) Copyright.

*N* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Hill's*  
*Pr.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipments  
from date of enlistment*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(263)

*W. Davis*  
Clerk

*R* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Kelley*

*Det.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
horse equipments  
from date of enlistment*

Book mark: .....

*T. Johnson*



*J*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Little*

*1st*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from date of enlistment*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Johnson*

*J*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Gibbs*

Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Springfield detached  
as a transfer*

Book mark: .....

*[Signature]*

72 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Smith

Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. Johnson

*J* | **-4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Noble*  
*For*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mar 24 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

**General Notation—483 A. 1873.**

*Jefferson*  
Copyright

912  
Hickman William R.  
Co G, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7446752	"
2	7446834	"
3	7446913	"
4	7446990	"
5	7447065	"
6	7447141	"
7	7447216	"
8	7447293	"
9	7447371	"
10	7447445	"
11	7447519	"
12	7447585	"
13	7447666	"
14	7447740	"
15	7447812	"
16	7435015	"
17	32881386	"
18	36649674	"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav.

IV | 4 S Mo | Mo.

William O Nickman

Art., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Mo

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrisburg Mo March 4, 1865

Muster-out to date March 7, 1865

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \$129, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$24.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....25.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks Pay due for past & risk

Shoe & horse equipments  
from June 24 to Jan 24  
drawn from Co C & carried  
in Co G & carried in 4 regts  
by S. H. 15 & 21 of Mo

Book mark: .....

MAR. 19

7435015

1881

Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service  
Valuation of Home \$100

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Newman  
Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo, Apr 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from Co C  
1st S. M. i. in July 22-1860 by  
Co K 15th Id. in State of Mo. dis-  
charged at Manchester Mo March 18  
1865 by reason of expiration of term of  
service. Clothing settled on Muster out roll

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_.



N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A Nickman  
Com, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863. Gave Oct 27/63 Spring  
field No. Transfer  
from Co. C 14 Reg't Cav  
by S.O. no 15  
Absent with leave  
at Springfield  
since Jan 25/63

Oct 1863. Absent on det  
service Decatur  
since Oct 16/63

Mar 1864. Absent on  
furlough since Mar  
6/64

Sept 1864. Absent on det  
service guarding  
train to Tipton Mo  
since Sept 26/64

Oct 1864. Absent sick at

Book Mark:

over

Conrad

APR. 21.

36649674

1896.

Jefferson City Mo  
since Oct 1864.

Mar 1876 As Mar 1875  
Warrensburg Mo  
discharged by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service

W 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William D. Nickman

, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Warren Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1862

Where Mt. Vernon Mo.

By whom J. M. Richardson, term 2 yr.

Remarks: Transferred from

Co. (G) 14 Reg't M. S. Mo.

Feb. 22, 1863, by S. O. No.

10 28<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. of Mo.

Discharged at Warrens-

burg Mo. March 18, 1865.

by Reason of expiration

of term of service

A. S. Evans

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hickman

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& wear of horse & horse  
equipments from June  
22-1864 to Jan'y 12-1865

Book mark:

34

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Friedman*  
*John*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*of horse + horse*  
*equipments from*  
*Feb'y 29 - 64 to Oct 11 - 64.*

Book mark:

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Kierman*  
Co., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Jefferson*  
*city Mo since Dec 8-1864*  
*Pay due for use and*  
*risk of horse and*  
*horse equipments from*  
*Feby 29-64 to Oct 11-64*

Book mark:

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Hickman

Pr., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
hire of horse and horse  
equipment from Feb'y 27.  
to August 31. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Hickman

Pr., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipage from Feb'y 29  
to June 30. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron



*LC*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Hickman*

*Pr*, Co. G. 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*  
*hire of Horse and Horse*  
*equipment from Feby 29*  
*to April 30. 1864*

Book mark:

*Cameron*

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William R. Hickman*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samy & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
Sack of Horse and Horse  
equipments. from Oct 31.  
1863 to Feby 29. 1864.*

Book mark:

*Cameron*

70

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hickman

Br., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
hire of Horse and Horse  
equipments from Oct 31. 63  
to Dec 31. 1863.

Book mark:

Lanier

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Chapman

Pvt

, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks

Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
Equipments from  
July 1, 1863 to Oct 24,  
1863.

Book mark: .....

W. Davis

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Hickman

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
Equipage from  
July 1, 1863. to Aug 31.  
1863.

Book mark:

W. Davis

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Hickman*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from May 1. 1863 to June 30. 1863.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Davis*

26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Hickman

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from March 1, 1863 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. S. Davis

*HC* *W. S. M. Car* | **Mo.**

*William J. Kiefferman*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *G*, *4* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*"Enrolled and mustered into  
service February 25, 1862, at  
Mt. Vernon, Mo., for "Civil  
war."*

*Added January 18, 1932* *CH*

Book mark:

*W. S. Car*



H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William S. Hickman  
Priv, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. C. 114 Reg't Cal. M.  
S. M. Feb. 22, 1863 by S.  
O. No. 15. Head Qrs. State Mo.  
Furnished horse & Equip-  
ments from Oct 15, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

(250)

J W Davis

Copyright

913  
*Hickok Harrison D.*  
 Co *D.*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7440835	"
2	7440935	"
3	7441035	"
4	7441097	"
5	7441193	"
6	7441282	"
7	7441369	"
8	7441454	"
9	7441536	"
10	7441618	"
11	7441699	"
12	7441782	"
13	7441889	"
14	7441979	"
15	7442067	"
16	7442153	"
17	7442241	"
18	7442329	"
19	7442415	"
20	7442500	"
21	7442584	"
22	<i>Ren-964-1867</i>	"
23	<i>Ren-964-1867</i>	"
24		"
25		"

*Ren-964-1867*  
 Book Mark *Ren-964-1867* *Ren-964-1867*  
 General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

It 4 S. M. Cav. M.

Harrison D. Hickok  
....., Co D, 4 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Cav.

**NOTATION**

Apr - '255 - 1870 with  
Book mark: Rhe. - 964 - 1867.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 1st, 1872

"This man's private  
horse was turned  
out to graze at War-  
rensburg, Mo., April  
16, 1864, in consequence  
of a scarcity of forage,  
and was lost. It is  
supposed the animal  
was captured by the  
rebels."

E. Murrell

N 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Harrison D. Hickok  
, Co D, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M.  
Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Alu. - 964 - 1864.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 28, 1864.

Hence last March  
21, 1863, by being aban-  
doned while on the  
march from Clinton  
to Sedalia, Mo., it  
having become unfit  
for service by reason  
of severe marches, and  
a scarcity of forage,  
Government having  
failed to furnish a  
sufficient quantity -  
deduct \$1.70 overpaid

E. J. Burrell

H | H S M. Can | Mo.

Harrison D. Hancock  
Capt, Co. D, 4. Reg't Missouri Inf. Can.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Maricusting mo., Apr. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 2, 1865.

Last paid to June 5, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3. 66  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse 8/95

Furnished horse & horse

Eq. etc. from June 31/64  
to Dec 31/64

Book mark: O. G. C. Oct 31/64 Horse  
1000

MAR. 19

7442584

\* 18-1 \*

lost March 21/63 by being  
abandoned while on the  
march from Clinton to  
Delalia Mo. is having  
become unfit for service by  
reason of severe marches  
& scarcity of forage & not  
having failed to furnish  
a sufficient quantity.

Deduct \$1,  $\frac{22}{100}$  ct. One Dollar  
& Twenty ct. unpaid.

Vide ~~Appl. 964-967~~

~~Appl. 964-967~~

A. G. O. Apr. 2/72 See Hapi.

~~255-1870 Hfi-255-1870~~

\* Connected 322-1901 Humber

*H*

*4* S. M. Cav.

*Mo.*

*Harriett Ketchik*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & harness & girths from June 30/64 to Oct 11/64.*

*On detached service*  
*clerk for Dist Comm*  
*since Sept 3/64*

Book mark:

*J. R. Rice*

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison S. Krichok

Serjeant, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
horse Equip. from June  
30/64 to Oct. 11/64

Absent on detached ser-  
vise as Clerk in Dist.  
Commissary Dept. since Oct  
8/64. Due P. S. for on Sabre  
about 30 x

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harrison D. Hickok*

*Corpl.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *195* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse & equip. from June 30/64 to Oct. 11/64.*

*Absent on detached service as Clerk in District Commissary Dept since Oct. 5/64. Due A. S. for our horse knob.*

Book mark: .....

*J. R. Rice*

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison D. Nichols

Capt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from June 30 1864 to  
Aug 31 1864

Due U.S. for one  
Saber Hunt

Book mark:

Larimer

*H*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Harrison D. Hickok*

*Capt*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *2*<sup>*43*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *horse*

*equipments*

Valuation of horse, \$ *135*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Turn in horse*

*and horse equipments*

*from Feb 29 1864 to*

*Apr 15 1864 & from*

*May the 1st 1864 to*

*June 30 1864*

Book mark: .....

*Linner*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison D. Hickok

Capt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay is due soldier  
for the use of horse  
and horse equipments  
from Feb 29 1864 to  
April 10 1864

Book mark:

Lavina

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison D. Hickok  
Corp., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Oct 31 1863 to  
Feb 29 1864  
on full pay since  
Feb 13 1864

Book mark : .....

24

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison L. Hickok

Sharp, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Oct 31 1862 to  
Dec 31 1863

Book mark:

26 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harrison, A. B. Chalk

Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 8 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Turned in horse & equipments  
since last trail.

Book mark:.....

J. D. Jones  
(203) Original

H. | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harmon S. Hickok

Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Furnished horse & equipment

Book mark : .....

J. B. Jones Capt.



*H*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Harrison D. Hickok*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged horse & equipments*  
*from May 1 to June 30, 1863, both*  
*inclusive.*

Book mark: .....

*J. D. James*

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Frederick Fickel*

*Capt*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned in horse & equipments  
since last muster. In full of  
General Office.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*

*H. M. M. M.* | **Mo.**

*Herbert S. Hickok*  
*1st* Reg't, Co. *D*, 1st Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 12*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. B. Jones*

*No*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Merion S. Hickok*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Feb.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & equip*  
*ment.*

Book mark: .....

*J. B. Jones* Copyright

A

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison D. Hickok

6 Cople, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison D. Hickok  
Coyte, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse  
& equipments.  
On detached ser-  
vice at Cassville,  
Mo. since Oct 25,  
1862

Book mark:

(266)

W. W. Sayre

Coyte

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison & Hickock

8 Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He detached. Received  
at Springfield since  
Aug the 1st. Promoted  
from ranks to Co. D  
July 1st. Furnished  
horse & equipments  
since date of enlist-  
ment

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison & Hickox

Pvt

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Mounted & Equipped

Book mark:

(255)

W. W. Sayre

Copies



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison D. Hickok

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Apr 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(228)

W. N. Sayre

Capt

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison D. Hickok

Wt. Capt. Pritchard's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Apr 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 3

1862.

Where

St Joseph

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Back mark:

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

(144)

W W Sayre

Copy.

Hickok Harrison D.

C., Co. D., 4 Regt M.A.S. M.C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

G. 92. A G. 2. C. M. Vol 1 1/4

Hawthorn's Memo. Sept. 5. 1864.

Gould's Memo.

Capt. L. M. Sub.

Requests that Corporal Harrison D.  
Hickey Co. 2. 4th M. S. be detailed  
to act as. Asst. in his office

Eutin and

(on file)

See S. O. C. 2. 190

Re: H. L. D. 2. 2. 1864. Sept. 5. 1864

Officer C B  
Warrensburg Mo  
September 5/64

Captain, J. H. Steyer  
A. A. G.

Captain

I have  
the honor to make the request that  
Corporal Harrison D. Hicks of Co D  
4th Cavalry M. S. M. be detailed to act  
as assistant in my office

Very Respectfully

Yours obt. Serv

John Gould

Capt & Co. of U.S. vol.

914

Hickox, Harrison D

Co D, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Hickox, Harrison D
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

vs O.M.2 rwozaiM 4

Co A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Hicks John 915

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7444395	"
2	7444481	"
3	7444570	"
4	7444661	"
5	7444740	"
6	7444825	"
7	7444915	"
8	7445003	"
9	7445089	"
10	7445178	"
11	7445266	"
12	7445352	"
13	7445445	"
14	7445534	"
15	7445626	"
16	7445713	"
17	7445800	"
18	7445886	"
19	7445976	"
20	7446062	"
21	7446129	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Nixon  
Pr., Co. 7., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$59<sup>85.</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Value of Horse \$100. Pay due  
for use of Horse & Equipments from  
June 3 of 64 to Jan. 10. 1865.

Look mark: .....

James Hall



*Co.*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Hicks*

*Prs.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Jan 5 1865*, 1865.

**Present or absent** *Present.*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100.* *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:** *Pay due for use of horse & equipments from June 25 64 to Jan 10 65*

**Book mark:**

*Snowball*

*N.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hiers*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equipments from June 30 to Dec 14. 1864*  
*Due Gov. for Ord. 40 cts.*

Book mark:

*Issued*

H.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hicks  
Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from June 30 to  
Oct. 14, 1864.

On detached service  
at Ft. Scott, Kansas.

Book mark:

James N. Hall

67

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Baker*  
*Co. F*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse  
& equipments from June 1st to  
Aug 31 64 at the rate of  
\$17 day in Aug 64*

Book mark:

*E. L. Brown*

29 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Rich  
Cat, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse  
and horse equipments from Feb  
29 to June 30. With a  
home 51 days in May & June 1864

Book mark:

C. H. Brown

4 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John A. Links  
Art, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & repair  
of horse & horse equipments from  
Feb 29 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

| **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John G. Hicks  
      , Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipment  
since last band

Book mark:       

E. H. B. Moore

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John F. Fitch*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No. 100*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments since last paid*

Book mark:

*E. H. Brown*



38

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Weeks

Out., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Thoroughbred horse

Exempt since last paid

Book mark:

Laurin

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Hicks

Plt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks His Bdy has been used  
Furnished Horse & Equip.  
since last paid

Book mark:

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hicks

Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 101 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse  
& equipments since last  
paid

Book mark:

Lawrence

*4* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Hicks*  
*Pl.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse*  
*& eqpts, since last*  
*paid*

Book mark:

28 ' 4 St Louis Mo.

John Hicks  
21, Col 71, 4 Reg't Missouri SMC

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for..... Apr 10, 186 3

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Laurens

*IV*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Hicks*

*Plt.*

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1863

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On detached service at*

*Springfield day of muster*

*Furnished Horse & Equip*

*since last paid Horse*

*unserviceable 10 days*

Book mark:

*Lawrence*

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hicks*

*Pvt*

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments since last paid.*

Book mark:

*Rumsey*

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hicks*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments complete from enlistment.*

Book mark:

*Ramsey*



*A.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hicks*

*Pvt.*

Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse 4 months.*

Book mark:

*Ramsey*

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hicks*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1 Horse.*

Book mark: .....

*Ransley*  
Capped.

*A.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hicks*

*Pvt.*

Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10 to 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1 Horse*

Book mark: .....

*Ramsey*  
Capt.

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hicks*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Walter's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo. Apr 10*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Apr 10*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 17*, 186 .

Where *St. Jo.*

Period.....years

*During the War in Missouri.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Notation--*483 A. 1873.*

*Ramey*  
Coy. Gen.

Co *A*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private	Private
---------	---------

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7434030	2
2	7438100	3
3	7438181	4
4	7438264	5
5	7438341	6
6	7438422	7
7	7438503	8
8	7438578	9
9	7438661	10
10	7438738	11
11	7438814	12
12	7438897	13
13	7439084	14
14	7434226	15
15	7454927	16
16	7455006	17
17	32880712	18
18	36649676	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

**Book Mark:**

General Notation—483 A. 1873

**See also**

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B. Hicks  
Co. A, Consolidated Detachment, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$29.94100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....40100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse

\$130. Furnished Horse

and Equipments from

June 30, 1864 to

Jan. 25, 1865.

Cook's mark:.....

Horse

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph C. Hicks

Pat., Co. B., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenton, Ind. Feb 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$45 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Returned in service

Valuation in dollars of  
horse 130. Valuation in  
dollars of horse equipments  
20. Furnished horse and horse  
equipments from June 30/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(111)

Hicks

MAR 19

7439084

ATLANTA

To Jan. 25/65



4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B. Hicks  
Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Gain May 20/63  
Marshall Mo  
Resumed in the Co  
at Benton Ark  
service since  
May 28/63

May 1864 at Benton Ark  
service since  
May 30/64

Mar 1865 at Mar  
26/65 Sedalia Mo  
Transf. Comp.  
ser 4 Cav M  
D M

Book Mark:

Leonard

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B. Tucker  
Chas. Co. K. 4 Mo. Consolidated Detachment State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 9 Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. B. 4. 1st Mo. S.M.  
by S.C. No. 38 7th  
Regt. Dist. 1st  
Mo. March 26 1865

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT,**

\*This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's B. C. G. H and M. Not entitled to discharge on muster-out of these companies.

Book mark: .....

Yours

*N* | *1* *S. Ill Cav* | **Mo.**

*Joseph B. Hicks*  
*Plt*, Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. Ill Cav*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 23*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *B*

Remarks: *Transf'd by S. C. & S. W.*

*2* *Don't* *Contract* *dated*  
*March 16, 1865*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. H. H.*  
Original.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Hicks

Dr, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. and Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 150 <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire  
of horse and horse equip-  
ments from June 29/64  
to Jan. 25/65

Book mark:

Horse  
(366) Copyd.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Hicks

1st, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 130.00

Remarks:

Pay due in arrears and interest  
of horse and horse equip-  
ments from June 30/64  
to Dec. 24/64

Book mark:

House

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph B. Field*

*100*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By his last will  
and of horse & harness  
from June 1st to Oct. 31/64*

Book mark:

12

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph R. Fick*

*12*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *130* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

*Fick*

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B. Ficks

21, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
Risk of Gov't & Horse  
Equipments from Feb 27  
to June 30, 1864

Book mark: .....

Hogben Captain



26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Ziehl

Pl

; Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By the service & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
Feb 29/64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

Keyberger

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B Hicks

Pt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan: & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equipments  
from Oct 31st Feb: 29, '64

Book mark:

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B. Hicks

Pt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>

Remarks: 120 due for horse & equipment to 1/1/63  
to B. Co. 1/1/63

Book mark:

Mo. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B. Heicks

Pol., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept-7 Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100.....100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse &  
Equipments from Aug 31  
to Oct 31-68

Book mark: .....

Rosenbaum  
Carpenter

46

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Hickey

Robt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for Horse & Equipments from July 3 to Aug 31 - 63

Book mark :

Rosenbaum

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Hicks

Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from May 17 to June 30 - 63

Book mark:

(185)

Rosenbaum

Captain

N. <sup>30th</sup> 4 Cav Mo.

Joseph B. Nick  
Coin., Co B., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav  
Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Sedalia Mo. July 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1863.

Where Marshall Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: .....

Book mark: General Notation--483 A. 1873.

Flannery

Hc

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Hicks

Co. B.

4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Adair Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When May 18, 1863

Where Marshall Mo.

By whom W. S. Canon; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in by Lt. Champion  
 July 19/63 at Sedalia Mo. has  
 been engaged in the following  
 combats Skirmish at Witt,  
 at Caranauight's Prairie  
 July 30/63 at Marshall Oct  
 1/63 at California Oct 9/64.  
 Independence Oct 22/64  
 at Big Blue Oct 23/64 at Orange  
 River Oct 25/64

Talbot



917

Hyde, Samuel H

Co. M, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44

Book Mark:

See also

918  
 Kilderbrand, John H.  
 Co E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7442713	25
2	7442842	26
3	7442932	27
4	7443017	28
5	7444299	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark.

General Notation—403 A. 1073.

See also

Mo. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Heiderauf.  
Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrnsburg Mo., Sept. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 4/62,

Co's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Stinson  
Capt.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hildebrand  
1st Lt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1892, 1892.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received May 1, 1892  
at St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

Salute

4 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Hildbrand  
1st, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged May 1, 1862  
from St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Wallace  
Coyd

H | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

+ John Hiltbrand  
Pat, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 5 to 30, 186 2

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mounted at Fort M.  
April 1/62

Book mark: .....

*H* 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Hildebrand*

*2nd*, Capt. Parke's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph Mo. Apr 5*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 5*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 24*, 186*2*.

Where .....

Period *for three* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Being in the Co. having been ordered into active duty they are unable to have their horses appraised*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Book mark : .....

*Ballade*  
(1866) Copyright

919

Elizabeth Frederick &  
Co D, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	Elizabeth Frederick &	6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Back Note:

See also



920  
Hill Christopher

Co. A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7435335	
2	7435619	
3	7435714	
4	7435829	
5	7435907	
6	7435977	
7	7436055	
8	7436137	
9	7436218	
10	7436303	
11	7436395	
12	7436486	
13	7436574	
14	7436664	
15	7436750	
16	7436833	
17	7436919	
18	7437000	
19	7437079	
20	7437147	
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Hill

Pvt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39.70

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse \$ 100

Pay due for use and risk of Horse  
and horse rights from June 30/64 to Jan 7/65

Book mark:

Burnham

K

14 E. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Rice  
Capt, Co. H, 4th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 30th, 1865

Station Sedalia Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

H. F. Brandon

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Christopher Hill*

*1st*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished Horse & Equipments*  
*from June 30th Dec 31/64*  
*Horse served abt 157 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Hill

P.M., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 14 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished Horses & Equipments  
from June 30 to Oct 31/64

Horse serviceable 96 days. Absent  
on D.S. at Jeff City since Oct 8/64

Book mark:

Burnham

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Hill

Pl

, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from June 30 to Aug 31/64,  
Horse servicable 35 days

Book mark:

Bumham

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Hill

Sim, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, furnished Horse & Equipments from Dec 29/63 to June 30/64. Due U.S. for 1 yr. \$100.00.

Book mark:

Nasson

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Hill

Bin, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Feb 24/64 to Apr 30/64.  
Due U.S. for 1 hr. Shoulder Poles  
as D.

Book mark:

Mason



21

4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Hill

him, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Mardon

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Hill

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00.100  
1 Equpt

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equip-  
ments from Oct 3/63 to Dec 3/63.

Book mark:

Masson

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Hill

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct

1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Turnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Mason

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Hill,  
Privt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30 to Aug. 31, 63.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Hill,  
Privt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Feb. 28, 63 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. Brown

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Christopher Hill*

*Part*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from last muster.*

*Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$131.*

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*

H. 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Hill,  
Pvt, Co A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll  
of above organization,  
for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent — Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det.  
Ser. guarding Bridges  
on P. R. R. west of  
Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

(20)

J. M. Brown

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Christopher Hill,*

*Port*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments*

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*



H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Hill

Privt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark: .....

Scherich

18

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Hill

Det., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Sick in quarters.

Book mark:

Scherich

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Hill

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Furnished horse and  
Equipment from Dec. 13/61  
Mounted during time on leave  
property 18 days.

Book mark : .....

Scherich

H. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Hill  
Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

Church

H. 1/4 S.M. Cav. Ma  
Christopher Hill  
Regt., Co. A, 4 Regt. Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 13, 1861 \*

Where St. Joseph \*

Period years \* During war.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

Scherich

H

4 S.M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Hill

Det., Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 28, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

(2564)

Scherish

Copyright

V&O.M.2 inuozim P

Co. A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7435507	"
2	7435590	"
3	7435685	"
4	7435830	"
5	7435902	"
6	7435978	"
7	7436057	"
8	7436138	"
9	7436219	"
10	7436305	"
11	7436396	"
12	7436487	"
13	7436573	"
14	7436665	"
15	7436751	"
16	7436834	"
17	7436920	"
18	7437001	"
19	7437081	"
20	7437148	"
21	7437148	"
22	7437148	"
23	7437148	"
24	7437148	"
25	7437148	"
26	7437148	"
27	7437148	"
28	7437148	"
29	7437148	"
30	7437148	"
31	7437148	"
32	7437148	"
33	7437148	"
34	7437148	"
35	7437148	"
36	7437148	"
37	7437148	"
38	7437148	"
39	7437148	"
40	7437148	"
41	7437148	"
42	7437148	"
43	7437148	"
44	7437148	"
45	7437148	"
46	7437148	"
47	7437148	"
48	7437148	"
49	7437148	"
50	7437148	"
51	7437148	"
52	7437148	"
53	7437148	"
54	7437148	"
55	7437148	"
56	7437148	"
57	7437148	"
58	7437148	"
59	7437148	"
60	7437148	"
61	7437148	"
62	7437148	"
63	7437148	"
64	7437148	"
65	7437148	"
66	7437148	"
67	7437148	"
68	7437148	"
69	7437148	"
70	7437148	"
71	7437148	"
72	7437148	"
73	7437148	"
74	7437148	"
75	7437148	"
76	7437148	"
77	7437148	"
78	7437148	"
79	7437148	"
80	7437148	"
81	7437148	"
82	7437148	"
83	7437148	"
84	7437148	"
85	7437148	"
86	7437148	"
87	7437148	"
88	7437148	"
89	7437148	"
90	7437148	"
91	7437148	"
92	7437148	"
93	7437148	"
94	7437148	"
95	7437148	"
96	7437148	"
97	7437148	"
98	7437148	"
99	7437148	"
100	7437148	"

Book No.

7437148

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

H 4 On. Cav. Mo.

Franklin Hill,

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Hfn-192-1867.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y. 4, 1868.

Horse lost Jan'y. 2 1863  
near Stockton Mo. by  
being abandoned. It  
having become unfit  
for service by reason  
of a wound received  
in action at Springfield  
Mo. Jan'y. 8 1863.

Enclosed.



*C.* | *48th Mo. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*Franklin Hill*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, *4* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*5*

Station *Seclusion Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason of expiration of*  
*term of service*

Book mark: *A.G.O. Horse lost*

*H. F. Brandon*

MAR 19

7434554

1891

Feb'y 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863 near  
Stockton Mo. by  
being abandoned it  
having become unfit  
for service by reason  
of a wound received  
in action at Spring-  
field Mo. January  
8<sup>th</sup> 1863 - vide Hqs. 192  
1867-

A

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Franklin Hill

Priv, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: valuation of Horse \$100.

Pay due for use and risk of horse and  
horse & equipments from June 30/64 to  
Oct 11/64

Book mark: Horse lost Feb 2/65 near  
m

Burnham

MAR. 19

7437148

1891

Stackton pro by being abandoned  
after having been unfit for service  
by reason of a wound received in  
action at Springfield Mo Jan 8/63  
Vide Hfn 192 1867 see Col for  
Jan & Feb /65

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Franklin Hill*

*Pat*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *furnished Horse & Equipments  
from June 1st to Oct 11/64*

Book mark: .....

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Franklin Hill*

*Plt.*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished Horse & Equipments*  
*from June 30 to Oct 31/64*  
*Absent on D.S. at Jeff City since*  
*Oct 8/64*

Book mark: .....

*Burnham*

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Franklin Hill*

*Plt*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished Horse & Equipments*  
*from June 30 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Hill

Sain, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1894, 1894.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished Horse Equip-  
ments from July 29/94 to June 30/95,  
Due U.S. for 1 yr. \$50.00.

Book mark:

Mason



H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Hill

Join, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64, due U.S. for 1/22 should be paid 50 D.

Book mark:

Mason

A

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Hill  
Sgt.

Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, Turnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Oct 3/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Mason

H

-1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Hill  
Sergeant, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.00 100  
+ Capt

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equip-  
ments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Mason

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Hill

Rank, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip-  
ments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

Mason

*H.*

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Franklin Hill,*

*Priv.*

, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*- Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30 to Aug. 31. 63.*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*

Mo.

Post-, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

for May & June, 1883.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....166

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
April 30 to June 30, 1863

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

C. I. Brown

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Franklin Hill,*

*Port*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. — *Present*—

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments from last  
muster.*

*Valuation of horse & horse  
equipments #136.*

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Brown*

H. | H S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Hill,  
Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll  
of above organization,  
for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent — Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det.  
Ser. guarding Bridges  
on P. R. R. west of  
Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown



*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Franklin Hill*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent. — *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments*

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Brown*

18 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Hill

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 7 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipment

Book mark: .....

Scherish

N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Hill

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
Equipments Absent sick  
at Mt. Vernon Mo. since  
Sept. 27/62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Hill

Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Reduced to ranks from  
Capt July 6/62. furnished  
horse & Equipments from  
Dec 16/61

Book mark: .....

Scherich

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Hill

Capt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.  
Franklin Hill  
Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 11th 90, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.\*

Where St. Joseph Mo. \*

Period years \* during war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appl: 8 Corp. Mos. 17/62

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

Scherich

H | 4 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Hill

804, Capt. Phelps Co., 4 Reg't 3rd Mo. Cav., †

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Jan. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 18, 1861.\*

Where St. Joseph Mo..\*

Period years\* during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1673.

Scherich

✓  
Hill John 922  
Co. ~~F.D.~~, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7434035	"
2	7445182	"
3	7445270	"
4	7445357	"
5	7445450	"
6	7445538	"
7	7445629	"
8	7445716	"
9	7445804	"
10	7445889	"
11	7445979	"
12	7446065	"
13	7446210	"
14	7434326	"
15	7455101	"
16	7455168	"
17	32491271	"
18	36649681	"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

✓  
Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

✓  
See also



N | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Hill  
Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Gains May 10/63  
Dynamite no  
Entered in the co

Nov & Dec 1863. Hunt on  
at Dynamite no  
since Nov 29/63

Oct 1864. Hunt on O &  
at Jeff City no  
since Oct 1/64 as  
Guard

Mar 1865. Loss Mar 26/65  
Marshall no  
Transf to Co B Cav  
Oct 4 Cav M.D.M

Book Mark:

Ne

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John Heill

Pvt., Co. B., Consolidated Detachment, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Center Dist Mo., July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 5, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: valuation of horse 100.

Pay due for purchase of horse &  
equip made from Jan 30 to Jan 27 65

Cook's mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

No. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Krill*  
Pt. Co. B, & Consol. Detach. <sup>4</sup> Mo. State Mil. Cav. <sup>X</sup>

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 26 to April 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to June 27/65*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*Corrected by H. A. J. May 22, 1900*

\*This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's A, D, E, F and I, not entitled to discharge on muster-out of these companies.

Book mark: .....

*E. B. Thompson*

76 | 1 S. M. Evans | Mo.

John Will

B, Co B, 1/1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: By order for case & roll  
of transfer of records from June 29/64 to  
June 27/65. Transf'd by S. C. 5876.  
2. New Central Mo. dated March 26, 1865

Book mark:

officer

Original

No. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Hill  
Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 10, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B. Consolidated  
Det't 14th Cav M.S. Mo. per S. O. No 58  
Current Series, Hdqrs Dist. Cent.  
Mo. Warrensburg. Mo. Mech.  
26th 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John Hall,

No.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hill

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 10 Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of  
horse & equipments from  
Jan 30 to Jan 27,  
1865.

Book mark:

Small Hall

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hill*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *95.* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse  
& Equipments from Jan  
30 to Dec. 31. 1864.*

Book mark: .....

*John Hill*

26.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hill

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$95. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse  
and horse Equipments from  
June 30 to Oct 31. 1864  
On detached service at  
Jeff City, Mo.

Book mark:

Small Hall



Ch | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Bell  
Capt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters  
Pay due  
for use of horse & horse equipments  
from June 20 to Aug 20/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. B.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyright

29

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hill

Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse from Feb 22 to June 20/64 without a horse 31 days in Mch 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

*27*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Will*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *92*.<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire of horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 to Apr 20 1864. Furnished horse & horse equipments 20 days*

Book mark:

*E. W. Bowen*

*02*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Hill*

*Capt*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Provided horse & equip-*  
*ments since last paid*

Book mark:

*E. J. B. Wain*

1st | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hill  
1st, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov Dec, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 95 100

Remarks: Discharged from equipments  
since last paid 81

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Bauman  
Clerk

*N*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Hill*

*Plt*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse +  
Exempt since last paid*

Book mark:

*Laminated*

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hill*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*45* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks.

*No Pdy has been rec'd  
Furnished horse equipments  
since last paid*

Book mark:

*Lamson*

*IV*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hill*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &  
Expenses in a Substant*

Book mark:

*Lawrence*



St. Louis | Mo.

John Will  
Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav  
Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sealed Mo., July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1863.

Where Sealed Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 95<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

Fiorini

*H* | *4* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*John Heill*

, Co. *H*, *4* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*blue*

; hair

*light*

Where born

*Barron Ky.*

Occupation

*Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*May 10*

, 1863.

Where

*Sedalia, Mo.*

By whom

*A. Walters*

*During war in*  
; term *Mo. y'r*

Remarks:

*Sturges*

*John Hill*  
 Co. *G*, *4* Reg't *Mr. J.M.C.*  
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Will,  
 do hereby declare, That I am  
 a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at  
 The

day of

Witness:

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
John Will  
 Volunteered at Sedalia Mo  
May 10<sup>th</sup> 1873  
 By Casper Walters Capt Co F  
4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of San Mar  
Mo  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby certify, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
 the period of \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Given at  
 The

day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Sedalia*

I, *John Hill* born in *Kentucky*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty three* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *May* 186*3*,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *Three years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Hill* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10th* day of *May* 18*63*,  
before me *W. C. Leavenworth*  
*Adj. Gen. M. M.*

*John Hill*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*D. M. Whitely Surgeon*  
*4th Cav. M. M.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Hill*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet ten inches*  
*high.*

*Adj. Gen. of Cavalry M. M.* Volunteer,  
*Alfred Watson* RECRUITING OFFICER.

<sup>923</sup>  
Hill William

Co E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7442717	2
2	7442841	2
3	7442933	2
4	7443018	2
5	7443301	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Back Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

No. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Heil

Pvt., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. April 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted April 15/62

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Witnessed  
\_\_\_\_\_

A | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hill  
1st, Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 1, 1862  
at St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:



c 7

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hill

Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rented May 1st  
from St. Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Sallack

A | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hill  
Plt Co. E, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 5 to 30, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Account at 10 days  
Mo. April 15, 62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100) Saccade App'd

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hill

1st, Capt. Parke's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Apr. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 27, 1862

Where

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: During the Co. training  
been ordered into active duty  
they are unable to loan  
their horses appraised

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation—483 A. 1873

Book mark:

Bellevue

924

Hilsbeck Fredrick H.  
Co A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

925  
Hilsabeck, Fredric H.  
Co. B., 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corp'l

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7434135	■
2	7441862	■
3	7441926	■
4	7442017	■
5	7442105	■
6	7442193	■
7	7442280	■
8	7442367	■
9	7442452	■
10	7442536	■
11	7434272	■
12	7455073	■
13	7455154	■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

See also

No

| 4 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Frederick W. Wilsbach

Corp., Co. 1st, Consolidated Detachment, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton: Mo. Mo., July 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 5, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52.64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharge of honor \$100.

Pay due for medical of honor &  
equipment from Jan 24 to Dec 31/64  
Promoted to Corp. March 26, 65

Co's mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

No.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick H. Weilschuet  
Corp., Co. B, 4<sup>th</sup> Consol. Detach., Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 26 to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corp. Mar  
26/65. Due Gov't or \$1.90  
Furnished horse & horse equip-  
ment from June 30/64 to  
Dec 31/64

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Consolidated by H. A. J. May 22, 1903

\*This company was formed by consolidation of men of Co's A, D, E, F and I, not entitled to discharge on muster-out of these companies.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson

(388)

Captain

No. 4 Sub Com. Mo.

Friedrich W. Kullerbeck  
Sgt, Co B, 4 Reg't Missouri S'th (Cis)

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Nov 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred D

Remarks: Pay due for hire & rent  
of horse & equipment from  
June 30/64 to Dec 31/64,  
Indebted to Gov for value  
lost \$1.90

Transf'd by S.O. 58 W.D.  
Dist. Col. Mo. dated Oct 26,  
1865

Book mark:

*W.D.*

Copied.



H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick H. Heilmacher

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
horse & girths from June  
20/64 to Dec. 31/64

On detached service  
since Feb. 9/65 to take private  
Harris Home.

Book mark: .....

He | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick H Hilcarck

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
horse Equip from June  
30/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

+

Frederick H. Hilewatsch

Col....., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct....., 1864.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 125<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& horse equip from June  
30/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark: .....

J. R. Mice.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederic H. Hilsabeck

Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July <sup>in</sup> Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse  
and horse equipments  
from June 30 64 to  
Aug 31 64

Book mark:

Lairner

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederic H. Silsbee*

*Part*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *3 43* for *horse*

*Equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125 00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*and horse equipments*

*from Feb 29 64 to*

*June 30 64*

Book mark:

*Lanner*

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredric H. Hilts a book

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay is due soldier for use of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29 1864 to April 30 1864

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredric H. Hilsabeck

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished

horse and horse

equipments from

Dec 31 1863 to

Feb 29 1864

Book mark:

24

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederic H. Hilsabeck*

*Put*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* & *Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnish horse*  
*and horse equipments*  
*from Sept 25 1863 to*  
*Dec 31 1863*

Book mark:.....

*Larimer*



26 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ludric H. Hildaback  
Capt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, Oct. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd. & furnished horse & equipments since day of enlistment.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

*S.M.*  
N. 14 Cal. Mo.

Frederick V. Yulebeck

Priv. Co. D. 4 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Nov 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 115<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 23<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

General Notation 403 A. 1612

Fried

926

*Hilderbrand, John*

Co E, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 927 *Hilton*  
*Hilton*  
Co *A*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7434036	"
2	7445183	"
3	7445271	"
4	7445358	"
5	7445449	"
6	7445539	"
7	7445630	"
8	7445717	"
9	7445803	"
10	7445927	"
11	7446169	"
12	7434815	"
13	9379-A-1879	"
14	9379-A-1879	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark *9379-A-1879*  
General Notation *183 A. 1873*

See also *Det. Poles*

76. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daness Hilton,

, Capt., 4 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 9379 - a - 1879.

### War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 5, 1880.

Tried by general court martial, convened at Warrentonburg, Mo., August 3, 1864, on the charge of desertion from July 13 to 17, 1864; was found not guilty of desertion, but guilty of absence without leave; was sentenced to forfeit \$30 of his pay now due or to become due and to perform extra fatigue duty in camp for 30 days and to be publicly reprimanded. Proceedings, findings and sentence disapp-

(over)

M.A.N.

proved, Genl Orders 62.  
Hd. Qrs., District of  
Central Mo., October 13,  
1864, and the prisoners  
returned to duty. Genl  
Orders 46, 1864, from  
Hd. Qrs., District of  
Central Mo., confirming  
the findings and sentence  
in this case is revoked.

Write nothing below this line.

Hb. 4 S.M. bar. | mo.

Janees Hilton,

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo S.M. bar.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 9379 - a - 1879.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 20, 1880.

Mustered out with  
detachment at Rolla,  
Mo., December 11,  
1864, to date August  
21, 1864.

M.A.N.

No 1 S. M. Co. Mo.

Junis Hilton  
Pot, Co F, 4 Reg't Missouri M. Co.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll, no, Dec. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug. 21, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 57<sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduction of horse \$90.*

*Pay due for use rack of horse  
horse equipments from*

*June 30. 64 to Sept 15. 64*

*Stoppage of \$30. by sentence  
of a military marshal*

Blank mark: (over)

*Chandler*



MAR 19

7434815

PL 313

Stoppages for Advance  
1 Brush wiper & Thong 3000  
Mustn out to Lake effect  
Aug. 21, 1864.

Discharged by virtue of  
Reenlistment in the 1st  
Col. Iowa for three years  
under provisions of G. O.  
No. 128, dated H. O. 2nd.  
Sept. of Mo. July 22, 1864

*H*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Junis Hilton*

*Plt.*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Apr. 10, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue  
of Re-enlistment in U.  
Vol. Sept 16, 1864*

Doc's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James Hall*

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jimmie Hilton*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*virtue of re-enlistment*  
*in Vet Vol.*

Book mark:.....

*James Hall*

*W*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James S. Seltzer*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse  
& equipments from June 20 to  
Aug 31, 64. Stoppage of \$30  
by certificate of C. P. M. present  
in account*

Book mark:

*E. T. Brown*

2 | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hilton

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse  
and horse equipments from  
Feb. 29 to June 30/64

Book mark: .....

E. H. Brown

1864

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Hilton

Capt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Marx & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for use & hire  
of horse & horse equipments from  
Feb 29 to April 20/64

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

59

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James G. Pitts*  
*Det*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse & equipments  
must have last paid 5.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Brown*

51

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Wilton

Cot, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 27 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 90 100

Remarks: Turned horse equipment since last paid

Book mark:

E. H. Bacon



*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Hillon*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 104*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & Equip'ts since last paid*

Book mark:

*Lawrence*

N

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hilton

Priv., Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No 1 Reg't has been used  
Thoroughbred horse & equipment  
once last paid

Book mark: 9372 (111) (11) 79

Laurens

*N*

**4 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Hilton*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
& Equipments since substituted*

Book mark:

*Laurens*

Q | 30m. | 4 | Law | Mo.

James Hilton

Chiv., Co. 7, 4 Reg't Missouri Law

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo., July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25, 1863.

Where Sedalia Mo.

Period 18 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ None <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

928  
Hinauer Englebert  
Co B, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7437285	"
2	7437375	"
3	7437481	"
4	7437574	"
5	7437666	"
6	7437756	"
7	7437841	"
8	7437928	"
9	7438008	"
10	7438098	"
11	7438217	"
12	7438993	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

✓  
Arch. Mark.

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

✓  
See also

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Englebert Hinman

Co. B., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Massachusetts Feb 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Valuation in dollars  
of horse 107. Valuation  
in dollars of horse equipment  
20. Furnished horse and  
horse equipments from June  
30/63 to Aug. 27/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_.

Horse

(over)

MAR. 19

7438993

\*1891\*

Drowned accidentally  
at Arrow Rock Mo. in  
Mo. River Aug 27/63

76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Engelbert Hirsauer

Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 107 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 27-63

Accidentally drowned in the Gas. River Aug 27-63.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum



76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Engelbert Heinicke

Pat, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 107 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from April 30 to June 30 - 63

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

46

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Engelbert Heimer

Pol, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 107 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments. Horse un-  
serviceable 5 days

Book mark:

(186)

Rosenblum

Approved

76 | 4 S. M. Co. | Mo.

Engelbert Heisauer

Colt, Co B, 4 Reg't Missouri, S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

of above organization

for July 28 to April 10, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Rosenbaum

*N* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Engelbert Heuser*

*Plt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished Horse & Equipments. Horse un- serviceable 5 days*

Book mark: .....

07

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Engelhardt (Horse)

Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments (Horse communicable & bays)

Book mark:

W. H. Wagner

NY

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Emilebert H. H. H.*  
*Ch.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and equipment  
since enlistment*

Book mark: .....

*Emilebert H. H. H.*  
Capt.

Q | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Engelhardt H.  
Phil., Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Specified Horse  
& equipments from  
State of California

Book mark: .....

*W* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Company*  
*Chas.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



26

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick H. H. H. H.*

*Opt.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 13 to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *113*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. H. H.*

26 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ensign Robert H. Cannon

Plt., Capt. Canon's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20, 1862.

Where St. Joseph

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

General Notation--483 A. 1873.

F. H. Wagner

Engelbert, Heinrich  
P. Co. 08, 4 Me. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Compl'd 10/3*  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Ingelbert Heinemann,*  
*Priv.* of Company *B*

*4* Regiment of *Missouri* *S.M.*  
State Volunteers. *1862*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Engelbert Reimann  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 4  
 Arm: Barley State: Mo S. M.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Growned

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt W. S. Cannon

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 24. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

at Arrow Rock, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Col. 2 Reg of deceased  
Soldier's W. S. 1862

REMARKS.

Inty. & Blocty. apc.  
rept to 2d, Ar. dt.  
Jan 11. 1864  
#84. No. Effects in hands  
of Capt to be transferred  
to Legal Rep—  
Mr. Dariusson

Clerk.

1400  
Engelbert Hansen R 64  
4th Mo. S. M. Cav. -  
Quincy Aug 27th 1863

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
MAY 24 1864  
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Engelbert Hinaman* of Captain *H. S. Gann*'s Company ('85) of the *4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Private* Volunteers of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Baden*, *State* of *Germany*, aged *36* years; *5* feet *5* inches high: *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes, *red* hair, and by occupation a *carpenter*, having joined the company on its original organization at *Forest City, Mo.*, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at *Forest City, Mo.* on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by *H. M. Altin*, at *Saint Joseph, Mo.* on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 1862, to serve in the Regiment; for the term of *during war*: and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in *4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Can. M. S. M.* to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason

*accidentally drowned in the Missouri River*  
*on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863.*

The said *Engelbert Hinaman* was last paid by Paymaster *Maj. Smith* to include the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received *twenty* dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. 100

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of *Missouri* for clothing, &c., received on entering service, or other authorities,  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence 100 dollars  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from 100 dollars  
and for other stoppages, viz.:

amounting to 100 dollars;

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186

He is indebted to Sutler, 100 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at *Arrow Rock, Mo.*, this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1863.

*H. S. Gann*  
Capt. Commanding Company *B. 4<sup>th</sup> Can. M. S. M.*

NOTE.—State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

929

Hincher, Herman

Co B, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<u>Hincher, Herman</u>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also



930

Hincour, England

Co 12, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Hincour, England	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

931  
*Hines Jasper*  
 Co *H*, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7447973	"
2	7448056	"
3	7448144	"
4	7448234	"
5	7448318	"
6	7448402	"
7	7448477	"
8	7448559	"
9	7448633	"
10	7448713	"
11	7448789	"
12	7448872	"
13	7448969	"
14	7449064	"
15	7449159	"
16	7449252	"
17	7449340	"
18	7449428	"
19	7449516	"
20	7449603	"
21	7449677	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1673.

See also

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Jones

Capt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 22, 1865, Apr. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 18, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51<sup>94</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Provided horse

from June 30/64 to Aug. 5/64

Value of horse \$40.

Cook's mark: .....

File | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Haines.

Art., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 20<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use +  
risk of horse + horse  
equipments from  
June 30/64 to Aug. 5/64  
Stoppage of 1/8, though  
Barstowper, Sabre, Knot  
lost.

Book mark: .....

Exhne.

50 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Haines  
Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for next risk  
of horse & horse equipments  
from Feb. 24/64 to Aug. 2/64

Book mark: .....

Online.

76 | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

+ Jasper Horne

Pat., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On R.S. at Jeff.  
City Mo. since Oct. 8, 1864  
Refuse for use & with  
of horse & horse Equip.  
from Feb. 27/64 to  
Aug. 5/64.

Book mark:

Exline.

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Hines  
Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb'y 27 64 to Aug 5, 64  
On D.D. as Camp. Eng. Teamster since July 14, '64

Book mark:

Handman

21

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Casper Hines*

*Privt.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *40*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for services of horse & horse's horse equipments from Feb'y 29, 64 to June 30, 64. Present in the field at Stewartville, Mo. since June 23, 1864.*

Book mark: .....

*Hardman*

(158)

Copied



H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Hines  
Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb. & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Feb'y 29, 64 to Apr 30, 64  
On I.D. as Company  
Teamster since April  
1864.

Book mark: .....

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Justus Hines  
Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1 July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
with of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Oct 31, 63 to July 29, 64

Book mark: .....

H | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hines  
Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& rent of horse & horse  
equipment from  
Oct 1. 63. to Dec 31. 63.

Book mark: .....

Hardman  
(356) Copyd

16. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Jasper Hines*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *90.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Oct. 1 to Oct 31, 1863.*

Book mark:.....

*L.* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Gaspen Lines*  
 Co. H, 4 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent..... present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 900 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....163

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
rent of house & equipments  
from June 30 to Aug. 15 1860

Book mark : .....

Philipsen  
Copyright.

36

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Hines

For, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of private horse + equipments from May 1 to June 30, 1863.

Stoppage of four months pay proper by sentence of a General Court Martial.

Book mark:

Philipson

26. | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Gasper Hines*

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Trick. & Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Mar. 1 to Apr. 30, 1863.*

*Detailed on C. S. as Company Quartermaster since Apr. 15, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*Philipson*

26. 125. M. Car. | Mo.

Jasper Hince  
Prv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri 5. M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100) \_\_\_\_\_ Philippe  
Coppin



76

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Hines

Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
& equipments four  
months

Book mark:

H

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Hines

Pr., Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse  
& equipments two  
months detailed  
in M.D. Service  
Dec. 4, 1862.

Back mark:

A Neal

*N*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Gasper Hines*  
Pri, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Sick at Mt.*

*Lebanon, Mo. Since*  
*Sept 27 '62 not*  
*mounted.*

Book mark: .....

*A. Neal*

*A*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jasper Hines*  
*Pri.*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks

*One detached*  
*Service at Springfield*  
*Mo. since July 9,*  
*1862. Turned out*  
*horse & Equipments*  
*Two months.*

Book mark: .....

*Spinal*

*IV* | **4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jasper Hines*  
Pri', Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Neal* Capt.

*H* | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Lucas, G. Hines*  
*Reid*, Co. H, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *April 19th 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. H. Hines*

H | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Hines  
Pri., Capt. Howard's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Apr 14 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 14 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 18, 1862

Where Stewartville

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation--403 A. 1073

J. J. Neal

✓ 932  
*Hinton John*  
Co. A, 4 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7435538	2
2	7435622	3
3	7435756	4
4	7437188	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark: General Notation--483 A. 1873.

✓ See also



A | 4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Hinton

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
May 12 1862 by Order of Brig Genl  
Seafeld No 120 at St Joseph Mo

Book mark: Discharged May 18 1862 vide  
D. D. R

Burnham

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Hinton

Cot, Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 12/62  
By order of Brig Gen Schenck  
for Physical Disability

Book mark John Hinton 1862-1864 (A)

Schenck

H | 4 S.M. Cav. | Mo.  
John Hinton  
Regt, Col. V., 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1862

Where St. Joseph

Period years \* during war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

Schenck

H

4 S.M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hinton

1st. Capt. Phelps' Co. 4 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Jan. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Valuation of horse. \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (1st Organization).

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation—483 A. 1873.

Schweich

(2866)

Copyright.

Hinton, John

P, Co. A, 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

/ Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

83  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

P1643

31

John Hinton

Private Co. A

4th Reg't of Cavalry

R  
✓

Hdqs. M. S. M. St Louis May 23/1862

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Genl. Schfield

C. M. Harris

Adj. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Entered correctly Hols  
H.S.

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON  
FEB 23 1864  
COMPARED WITH  
ORIGINAL  
AND  
CORRECTED

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON  
FEB 23 1864  
COMPARED WITH  
ORIGINAL  
AND  
CORRECTED



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John Hinton* a *Private* of Captain *Burton*  
*H. Phelps* Company, (A) of the *Fourth* *Missouri*  
*Militia* was enlisted by *Mr. M. Albion* of  
the *Fourth* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Saint Louis*  
on the *eighteenth* day of *January* 1862, to serve *four* years; he was born  
in *Heming Co.* in the State of *Kentucky* is *thirty seven*  
years of age, *six* feet *three* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
*in* days. (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 255, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*to be for enlistment*

*Pens, case 511,963. Dtd. July 8-86.*

*H. Phelps* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Hinton* of  
Captain *H. Phelps* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
of *(Here insert par. 1124, p. 255, and direction on Form 12, p. 255, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *varicella*  
*which has existed for twelve months*

*Post P. Richardson* Surgeon. *M.S.M.*

DISCHARGED, this *Eighteenth* day of *June*, 1862, at *Springfield Mo.*  
*James H. Mills M.D.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

True— Copy— Date—

*2 copies before 30/6/64  
 To Mr. Phelps Sept 12/64*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John Hinton* a *Private* of Captain *Burton*  
*H. Phelps* Company, (A) of the *Fourth* Regiment of *Missouri*  
*Militia* was enlisted by *Mr. M. Albion* of  
the *Fourth* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Saint Louis*  
on the *eighteenth* day of *January* 1862, to serve during the war in *Missouri*  
in *Heming Co.* in the State of *Kentucky* is *thirty seven*  
years of age, *six* feet *three* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *ten* days. (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 255, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Inability exists before enlistment*

STATION: *St. J. Missouri*

DATE: *May 12<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*B. H. Phelps*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Hinton* of  
Captain *B. H. Phelps* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
of *(Here insert par. 1154, p. 245, and direction on Form 12, p. 255, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) varicocele*  
*which has existed for twelve months*

*Post P. Richardson*

Surgeon. *MSM*

DISCHARGED, this *Eighteenth* day of *June*, 1862, at *Springfield Mo.*

*James B. Mills H. B.*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Test—

County—

State—

*Handwritten: 2nd Regt. 39/100  
 70 Mr. Hinton Sept 12/64*



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

110

END

